Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 42
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 53
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 62
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 80
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 98
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 116
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 134

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 152
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 155
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 161
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 164
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 168
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 171
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 177
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 180
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 183
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 186
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 188
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 194
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 209
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 213
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 220
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 223
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 226
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 228
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 228
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 228
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 229
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 229
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 229
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 230
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 231
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 233
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 234

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 235
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 238
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 246
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 247
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 249
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 251
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 254
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 255
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 255
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 256
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 256
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 257

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	5 810	5 776	6 269	7 003	6 775	6 436	7 971	12 875
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	1 258 297	1 342 588	1 468 674	1 500 390	1 523 696	1 759 700	2 590 022
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	218	214	210	221	237	221	201
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	241 816	210 777	150 487	118 027	80 656	35 496	19 979
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 130	962	708	521	341	161	100
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000..	282 151	263 791	240 068	236 527	206 739	141 550	90 020	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 697	45 757	38 325	33 916	30 542	22 673	11 639	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	533	465	419	379	358	305	368	619
10 to 49 acres	1 184	1 024	1 029	1 139	881	728	948	1 858
50 to 179 acres	2 110	2 174	2 453	2 824	2 711	2 554	3 274	5 820
180 to 499 acres	1 441	1 513	1 758	2 018	2 155	2 182	2 667	3 595
500 to 999 acres	398	448	474	505	539	509	570	764
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	120	106	108	105	130	119	161
2,000 acres or more	31	32	30	30	26	28	25	58
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	5 495	5 919	6 591	6 402	6 032	7 253	12 020
acres..	539 966	559 424	592 309	610 691	650 356	641 940	706 769	894 206
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	5 141	5 486	6 138	6 064	5 631	6 519	11 007
acres..	403 014	399 755	410 891	457 076	463 029	449 901	457 935	594 434
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	523	359	200	255	176	115	206
acres..	21 791	10 241	6 065	5 831	7 013	6 211	5 526	4 157
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	438 673	430 324	405 484	399 412	393 869	359 612	198 181	255 931
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	74 502	64 681	57 034	58 136	55 875	24 862	19 878
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000..	212 229	215 995	157 828	142 834	106 752	132 582	63 894	138 268
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	226 444	214 329	247 656	256 578	287 117	224 145	132 772	111 956
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	1 923	1 690	2 059	2 549	2 090	1 957	2 976	5 966
$2,500 to $4,999	743	775	870	914	836	513	548	966
$5,000 to $9,999	751	786	719	664	627	511	720	1 040
$10,000 to $24,999	798	732	700	644	790			
$25,000 to $49,999	438	441	466	571	756	2 607	3 342	4 443
$50,000 to $99,999	390	449	553	745	765			
$100,000 to $499,999	626	794	809	829	825	796	356	439
$500,000 or more	141	109	93	82	77	38	15	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	5 064	5 063	5 594	6 317	6 078	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	306	325	350	384	426	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	403	352	300	272	244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	37	36	25	30	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	2 246	2 331	2 275	2 609	2 842	2 458	(NA)	(NA)
Any	3 263	3 144	3 653	3 932	3 659	2 743	4 315	7 031
200 days or more	1 958	1 857	2 253	2 467	2 115	1 579	2 219	4 041
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	2 872	2 981	3 220	3 644	3 908	4 130	(NA)	(NA)
Other	2 938	2 795	3 049	3 359	2 867	2 144	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years..	54.4	53.0	51.7	49.8	49.7	51.5	51.5	52.4
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	347 611	351 076	324 276	(NA)	(NA)	293 191	175 957	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	11 988	18 658	21 876	20 717	34 845	22 851	16 882	12 610
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000..	79 605	70 781	94 386	100 879	140 499	115 882	62 681	56 129
Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000..	16 537	18 543	16 437	18 719	17 456	18 968	10 475	9 501
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	14 829	15 276	12 827	18 739	13 885	9 268	6 169	6 098
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	64 285	61 086	51 613	44 906	39 420	31 435	23 295	22 218
Interest[6] ..... $1,000..	15 954	14 775	15 455	18 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000..	17 435	16 197	11 996	9 865	8 603	6 603	4 029	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	2 110	2 637	3 652	3 246	3 250	3 389	7 014
number..	101 695	104 511	119 475	141 206	129 250	137 366	127 018	157 594
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	1 098	1 331	1 811	1 394	1 281	(NA)	1 295
number..	11 782	11 412	11 782	13 242	10 572	11 151	9 104	9 167
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	836	1 183	1 784	1 837	2 034	2 246	5 414
number..	40 749	42 737	49 815	57 173	56 633	61 293	56 736	75 582
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	1 831	2 366	3 030	2 796	2 716	2 904	5 396
number..	37 889	40 873	50 357	52 363	61 349	58 771	54 500	84 239
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms..	341	377	421	804	809	769	609	1 662
number..	5 977	4 768	8 999	8 586	7 788	6 480	7 350	13 117
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	258	295	450	409	324	288	566
number..	9 226	9 308	13 905	12 067	9 565	7 844	9 257	15 667
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms..	554	562	719	1 015	902	805	1 011	2 534
number..	6 134 383	5 200 911	6 999 685	7 232 235	9 015 115	9 861 717	7 373 553	4 795 565
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	73	74	95	145	337	387	554	911
number..	199 416	638 163	13 679 943	20 061 324	69 135 035	64 457 259	59 906 919	59 018 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	49	46	80	126	105	95	34	23
acres..	3 604	2 739	5 342	8 020	5 542	4 625	1 139	170
bushels..	(D)	266 755	485 087	647 910	374 766	317 988	102 557	11 265
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	320	535	679	763	(NA)	(NA)	1 504
acres..	22 364	24 277	35 548	40 971	40 224	(NA)	(NA)	38 046
bushels..	1 643 127	2 014 920	2 728 024	2 514 472	2 548 583	(NA)	(NA)	2 009 296
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	586	770	839	1 134	1 287	1 575	(NA)	4 052
acres..	73 085	87 650	83 261	99 251	114 904	136 963	(NA)	130 707
cwt..	19 490 474	25 008 230	22 412 030	24 556 322	24 933 225	33 873 341	(NA)	35 251 148
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	2 810	3 119	3 672	4 290	4 124	3 634	4 041	(NA)
acres..	214 005	214 129	221 675	241 490	236 567	209 869	208 162	367 496
tons, dry..	332 039	332 197	393 393	414 555	367 396	340 581	333 701	457 226
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms..	611	582	509	535	559	572	644	932
acres..	11 745	10 251	9 727	11 278	11 044	9 382	13 188	17 491

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	5 810	100.0	5 776	6 269
	$1,000	438 673	100.0	430 324	405 484
Average per farm	dollars	75 503	(X)	74 502	64 681
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	1 020	17.6	880	1 023
	$1,000	250	.1	256	320
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	903	15.5	810	1 036
	$1,000	1 477	.3	1 322	1 677
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	743	12.8	775	870
	$1,000	2 618	.6	2 787	3 074
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	751	12.9	786	719
	$1,000	5 297	1.2	5 438	5 061
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	621	10.7	572	539
	$1,000	8 790	2.0	7 931	7 511
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	177	3.0	160	161
	$1,000	3 892	.9	3 524	3 568
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	309	5.3	313	292
	$1,000	9 743	2.2	9 914	9 234
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	129	2.2	128	174
	$1,000	5 680	1.3	5 701	7 748
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	390	6.7	449	553
	$1,000	28 364	6.5	32 696	40 434
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	414	7.1	559	610
	$1,000	64 969	14.8	88 183	93 644
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	212	3.6	235	199
	$1,000	70 566	16.1	81 773	67 941
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	88	1.5	75	67
	$1,000	57 632	13.1	52 254	43 894
$1,000,000 or more	farms	53	.9	34	26
	$1,000	179 395	40.9	138 547	121 376
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	39	.7	25	(NA)
	$1,000	54 955	12.5	36 150	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	7	.1	5	(NA)
	$1,000	25 132	5.7	16 748	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	7	.1	4	(NA)
	$1,000	99 308	22.6	85 649	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3 899	67.1	3 822	3 822
	$1,000	212 229	48.4	215 995	157 828
Grains	farms	407	7.0	419	564
	$1,000	6 793	1.5	4 525	4 298
Corn for grain	farms	17	.3	23	35
	$1,000	785	.2	547	767
Wheat	farms	11	.2	8	23
	$1,000	124	(Z)	(D)	64
Soybeans	farms	16	.3	1	–
	$1,000	113	(Z)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Barley	farms	164	2.8	120	21
	$1,000	3 162	.7	1 348	41
Oats	farms	209	3.6	265	457
	$1,000	1 882	.4	1 860	2 900
Other grains	farms	63	1.1	68	94
	$1,000	727	.2	729	527
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 574	27.1	1 688	1 793
	$1,000	9 747	2.2	9 683	7 255
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	611	10.5	582	509
	$1,000	16 974	3.9	12 737	8 221
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	963	16.6	1 017	914
	$1,000	47 118	10.7	49 888	30 660
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	926	15.9	568	370
	$1,000	29 852	6.8	20 823	11 582
Other crops	farms	813	14.0	741	833
	$1,000	101 745	23.2	118 340	95 811
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	2 425	41.7	2 601	3 301
	$1,000	226 444	51.6	214 329	247 656
Poultry and poultry products	farms	396	6.8	397	547
	$1,000	73 299	16.7	88 576	128 641
Dairy products	farms	565	9.7	694	949
	$1,000	95 420	21.8	89 975	88 672
Cattle and calves	farms	1 631	28.1	1 831	2 366
	$1,000	10 222	2.3	14 273	15 329
Hogs and pigs	farms	261	4.5	258	295
	$1,000	1 360	.3	787	1 064
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	407	7.0	436	549
	$1,000	578	.1	720	879
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	452	7.8	429	477
	$1,000	45 563	10.4	19 998	13 070
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	1 177	20.3	1 006	(NA)
	$1,000	8 314	1.9	5 521	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	7 064	(X)	5 488	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	248	4.3	248	(NA)
	$1,000	55	(Z)	51	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	165	2.8	173	(NA)
	$1,000	114	(Z)	117	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	458	7.9	395	(NA)
	$1,000	1 036	.2	891	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	120	2.1	79	(NA)
$1,000..	793	.2	532	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	107	1.8	75	(NA)
$1,000..	1 588	.4	1 155	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	50	.9	13	(NA)
$1,000..	1 631	.4	437	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	.5	23	(NA)
$1,000..	3 099	.7	2 339	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	(X)	5 772	6 266
$1,000..	(X)	347 611	351 076	324 276
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	59 923	60 824	51 752
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	1 995	5 582	2 023	2 317
$5,000 to $9,999	1 383	9 827	1 170	1 257
$10,000 to $24,999	1 101	16 897	991	961
$25,000 to $49,999	380	12 756	451	536
$50,000 to $99,999	298	21 527	418	586
$100,000 to $249,999	368	59 681	483	401
$250,000 to $499,999	182	61 319	157	150
$500,000 or more	94	160 020	79	58
$500,000 to $999,999	58	40 768	59	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	26	37 361	15	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	10	81 891	5	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	(X)	1 360	1 742
$1,000..	(X)	11 988	18 658	21 876
percent of total..	(X)	3.4	5.3	6.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	553	143	616	857
$1,000 to $4,999	388	1 014	447	475
$5,000 to $9,999	120	797	108	150
$10,000 to $24,999	88	1 428	100	130
$25,000 to $49,999	38	1 355	45	60
$50,000 to $99,999	27	1 754	28	51
$100,000 to $249,999	12	1 852	12	13
$250,000 or more	8	3 645	4	6
$250,000 to $499,999	4	1 269	2	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	4	2 376	1	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	–	–	1	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	(X)	2 655	3 197
$1,000..	(X)	79 605	70 781	94 386
percent of total..	(X)	22.9	20.2	29.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	872	397	1 002	1 286
$1,000 to $4,999	752	1 454	890	838
$5,000 to $9,999	76	492	116	209
$10,000 to $24,999	118	1 787	193	389
$25,000 to $49,999	147	5 464	215	226
$50,000 to $99,999	120	8 388	143	128
$100,000 or more	116	61 623	96	121
$100,000 to $249,999	77	11 840	70	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	21	7 142	18	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	11	6 293	4	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	7	36 347	4	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	(X)	1 452	2 044
$1,000..	(X)	51 161	58 694	63 160
percent of total..	(X)	14.7	16.7	19.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	641	265	514	700
$1,000 to $4,999	411	873	374	442
$5,000 to $9,999	73	535	46	195
$10,000 to $24,999	83	1 326	165	353
$25,000 to $49,999	152	5 457	180	151
$50,000 to $79,999	73	4 519	79	68
$80,000 or more	120	38 186	94	135
$80,000 to $99,999	26	2 268	21	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	64	10 082	53	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	17	5 930	15	(NA)
$500,000 or more	13	19 907	5	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	(X)	2 073	2 525
$1,000..	(X)	13 757	15 329	10 684
percent of total..	(X)	4.0	4.4	3.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	892	184	811	1 206
$500 to $999	328	228	239	299
$1,000 to $4,999	450	1 043	512	543
$5,000 to $9,999	105	748	137	212
$10,000 to $24,999	154	2 350	205	164
$25,000 or more	147	9 203	169	101
$25,000 to $49,999	90	3 089	100	(NA)
$50,000 or more	57	6 114	69	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	(X)	3 181	3 252
$1,000..	(X)	16 537	18 543	16 437
percent of total..	(X)	4.8	5.3	5.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 319	277	1 083	1 011
$500 to $999	408	269	541	584
$1,000 to $4,999	739	1 607	794	856
$5,000 to $9,999	195	1 366	228	317
$10,000 to $24,999	192	3 111	328	349
$25,000 to $49,999	113	3 933	151	98
$50,000 to $99,999	51	3 513	39	28
$100,000 or more	14	2 460	17	9
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	(X)	2 366	2 821
$1,000..	(X)	17 435	16 197	11 996
percent of total..	(X)	5.0	4.6	3.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 113	208	877	1 083
$500 to $999	260	174	351	354
$1,000 to $4,999	502	1 079	561	789
$5,000 to $9,999	112	754	159	288
$10,000 to $24,999	162	2 467	233	225
$25,000 to $49,999	111	3 776	129	50
$50,000 or more	86	8 978	56	32
$50,000 to $99,999	55	3 547	38	(NA)
$100,000 or more	31	5 430	18	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	(X)	5 435	5 857
$1,000..	(X)	14 829	15 276	12 827
percent of total..	(X)	4.3	4.4	4.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 463	1 190	3 255	3 483
$1,000 to $4,999	1 369	2 988	1 444	1 759
$5,000 to $9,999	329	2 270	350	417
$10,000 to $24,999	253	3 827	317	160
$25,000 to $49,999	51	1 579	46	30
$50,000 or more	29	2 974	23	8
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	(X)	4 051	4 574
$1,000..	(X)	10 613	8 763	7 596
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	2.5	2.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 939	380	1 968	2 431
$500 to $999	656	427	741	709
$1,000 to $4,999	815	1 796	918	1 177
$5,000 to $9,999	253	1 735	302	183
$10,000 to $24,999	125	1 717	105	62
$25,000 or more	27	4 559	17	12
$25,000 to $49,999	17	(D)	9	(NA)
$50,000 or more	10	(D)	8	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	(X)	2 485	3 108
$1,000..	(X)	64 285	61 086	51 613
percent of total..	(X)	18.5	17.4	15.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	903	307	724	1 105
$1,000 to $4,999	571	1 433	595	817
$5,000 to $9,999	251	1 806	295	371
$10,000 to $24,999	262	4 472	375	396
$25,000 to $49,999	234	8 231	250	223
$50,000 to $99,999	150	10 255	159	139
$100,000 or more	101	37 781	87	57
$100,000 to $249,999	71	10 171	65	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	17	5 537	12	(NA)
$500,000 or more	13	22 074	10	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	(X)	816	906
$1,000..	(X)	4 161	7 348	4 978
percent of total..	(X)	1.2	2.1	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	244	104	265	386
$1,000 to $4,999	271	621	372	347
$5,000 to $9,999	59	395	85	92
$10,000 to $24,999	52	807	61	56
$25,000 to $49,999	7	259	13	10
$50,000 or more	12	1 975	20	15
$50,000 to $99,999	7	428	8	(NA)
$100,000 or more	5	1 547	12	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	(X)	4 778	5 381
$1,000..	(X)	23 988	21 887	19 687
percent of total..	(X)	6.9	6.2	6.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 973	775	1 970	2 265
$1,000 to $4,999	1 788	3 769	1 752	2 065
$5,000 to $9,999	517	3 362	499	556
$10,000 to $24,999	366	5 459	391	391
$25,000 to $49,999	125	4 178	134	76
$50,000 or more	58	6 446	32	28
$50,000 to $99,999	44	2 953	21	(NA)
$100,000 or more	14	3 493	11	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 145	(X)	1 390	1 444
$1,000..	(X)	4 595	4 975	3 052
percent of total..	(X)	1.3	1.4	.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	600	210	806	870
$1,000 to $4,999	383	816	400	430
$5,000 to $9,999	75	500	104	92
$10,000 to $24,999	60	836	55	35
$25,000 to $49,999	14	470	14	12
$50,000 or more	13	1 763	11	5
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	(X)	2 162	2 753
$1,000..	(X)	15 954	14 775	15 455
percent of total..	(X)	4.6	4.2	4.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	364	(D)	560	895
$1,000 to $4,999	751	1 858	848	1 141
$5,000 to $9,999	286	2 052	315	377
$10,000 to $24,999	281	4 061	325	258
$25,000 to $49,999	86	2 817	91	55
$50,000 to $99,999	35	2 272	16	19
$100,000 or more	17	(D)	7	8
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	(X)	1 611	2 032
$1,000..	(X)	10 753	10 382	11 312
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	3.0	3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	226	(D)	347	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	574	1 402	710	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	263	1 884	252	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	202	2 846	229	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	67	2 245	61	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	22	1 381	6	(NA)
$100,000 or more	5	(D)	6	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	(X)	1 161	1 445
$1,000..	(X)	5 201	4 393	4 143
percent of total..	(X)	1.5	1.3	1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	390	(D)	483	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	383	832	433	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	91	612	127	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	74	1 146	96	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	19	666	17	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	10	(D)	3	(NA)
$100,000 or more	6	1 109	2	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	(X)	1 135	1 287
$1,000..	(X)	5 044	5 336	3 845
percent of total..	(X)	1.5	1.5	1.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	267	64	290	475
$500 to $999	114	79	224	160
$1,000 to $4,999	340	731	392	463
$5,000 to $9,999	97	655	127	119
$10,000 to $24,999	81	1 206	69	52
$25,000 to $49,999	25	860	18	11
$50,000 or more	17	1 448	15	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	5 550	(X)	5 568	6 064
$1,000..	(X)	16 006	13 753	11 460
percent of total..	(X)	4.6	3.9	3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	598	159	867	1 039
$500 to $999	878	651	909	1 617
$1,000 to $4,999	3 427	7 495	3 222	3 039
$5,000 to $9,999	452	3 003	430	240
$10,000 to $24,999	154	2 076	112	115
$25,000 or more	41	2 622	28	14
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	(X)	5 099	5 630
$1,000..	(X)	48 814	58 370	38 383
percent of total..	(X)	14.0	16.6	11.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 225	886	2 257	2 642
$1,000 to $4,999	1 839	3 941	1 673	1 870
$5,000 to $9,999	380	2 620	351	434
$10,000 to $24,999	330	5 102	456	397
$25,000 to $49,999	167	5 455	182	166
$50,000 to $99,999	94	6 150	109	82
$100,000 or more	72	24 660	71	39
$100,000 to $249,999	52	7 851	53	(NA)
$250,000 or more	20	16 809	18	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms..	5 801	2 304	3 497	5 772	2 511	3 261
$1,000..	78 187	89 186	–11 000	72 781	80 789	–8 008
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	38 709	–3 145	12 609	32 174	–2 456
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number..	2 469	1 683	786	2 938	1 971	967
$1,000..	108 332	106 659	1 673	90 975	89 043	1 932
Average per farm ..... dollars..	43 877	63 374	2 128	30 965	45 176	1 998
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	309	44	265	422	87	335
$1,000 to $4,999	752	308	444	881	315	566
$5,000 to $9,999	332	255	77	364	298	66
$10,000 to $24,999	469	469	–	479	479	–
$25,000 to $49,999	269	269	–	345	345	–
$50,000 or more	338	338	–	447	447	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	621	2 711	2 834	540	2 294
$1,000..	30 145	17 473	12 672	18 194	8 254	9 940
Average per farm ..... dollars..	9 047	28 136	4 674	6 420	15 285	4 333
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	529	23	506	439	21	418
$1,000 to $4,999	1 560	190	1 370	1 321	129	1 192
$5,000 to $9,999	747	141	606	599	120	479
$10,000 to $24,999	316	118	198	361	165	196
$25,000 to $49,999	102	81	21	95	87	8
$50,000 or more	78	68	10	19	18	1

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	934	2 977	620	2 172
	1992	999	3 843	669	3 200
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 188	(X)	3 503
	1992	(X)	3 847	(X)	4 783
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		334	128	217	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		402	936	260	615
$5,000 to $9,999		145	1 011	99	717
$10,000 to $24,999		46	679	38	555
$25,000 to $49,999		7	224	6	(D)
$50,000 or more		–	–	–	–
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	350	1 077	162	519
	1992	222	669	138	425
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 078	(X)	3 203
	1992	(X)	3 015	(X)	3 077
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	1 689	10 907	772	7 415
	1992	1 769	9 462	801	6 622
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 457	(X)	9 605
	1992	(X)	5 349	(X)	8 268
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		518	184	188	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		629	1 536	279	694
$5,000 to $9,999		203	1 443	98	710
$10,000 to $24,999		262	3 730	132	2 016
$25,000 to $49,999		58	1 823	56	(D)
$50,000 or more		19	2 190	19	2 190
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	546	3 643	252	2 883
	1992	470	3 568	202	3 074
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 671	(X)	11 441
	1992	(X)	7 591	(X)	15 217
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		159	60	64	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		248	540	91	214
$5,000 to $9,999		69	572	34	280
$10,000 to $24,999		40	591	34	519
$25,000 to $49,999		20	684	19	(D)
$50,000 or more		10	1 195	10	1 195
Rental of farmland	1997	237	753	93	457
	1992	353	828	163	538
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 177	(X)	4 914
	1992	(X)	2 347	(X)	3 299
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		85	33	23	8
$1,000 to $4,999		120	298	49	134
$5,000 to $9,999		24	173	15	123
$10,000 to $24,999		5	67	4	(D)
$25,000 or more		3	182	2	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	903	5 754	397	3 504
	1992	977	4 335	418	2 553
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 372	(X)	8 826
	1992	(X)	4 437	(X)	6 107
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		215	101	65	25
$1,000 to $4,999		334	843	144	348
$5,000 to $9,999		116	766	60	383
$10,000 to $24,999		204	2 615	94	1 320
$25,000 or more		34	1 428	34	1 428
Other farm-related income sources	1997	472	757	321	571
	1992	308	731	204	458
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	1 604	(X)	1 778
	1992	(X)	2 372	(X)	2 245
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		316	60	205	54
$1,000 to $4,999		107	216	92	178
$5,000 to $9,999		38	220	13	77
$10,000 to $24,999		6	86	6	86
$25,000 or more		5	176	5	176

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**12**	**24**	**12**	**69**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	1 960	(X)	5 752
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	8	(D)	6	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	3	21	2	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	1	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	(D)
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Corn	2	(D)	2	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	1	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	2	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Wheat	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats	10	(D)	7	53
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	7 552
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	8	2	4	2
$1,000 to $9,999	2	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	–	–	1	(D)
Cotton	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	–	–	3	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	1	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	2	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	5 810	100.0	5 776	6 269
Land in farms	acres	1 211 648	100.0	1 258 297	1 342 588
Total cropland	farms	5 372	92.5	5 495	5 919
	acres	539 966	44.6	559 424	592 309
Harvested cropland	farms	4 875	83.9	5 141	5 486
	acres	403 014	33.3	399 755	410 891
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		3 180	54.7	3 201	3 273
1 to 9 acres		1 316	22.7	1 188	1 001
10 to 19 acres		725	12.5	735	829
20 to 29 acres		493	8.5	593	644
30 to 49 acres		646	11.1	685	799
50 to 99 acres		628	10.8	757	980
100 to 199 acres		502	8.6	620	719
200 to 499 acres		444	7.6	473	441
500 to 999 acres		89	1.5	68	54
1,000 acres or more		32	.6	22	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	.4	18	16
2,000 acres or more		9	.2	4	3
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	2 156	37.1	2 306	2 649
	acres	65 066	5.4	73 085	87 487
Other cropland	farms	1 657	28.5	1 823	1 943
	acres	71 886	5.9	86 584	93 931
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	565	9.7	671	772
	acres	23 006	1.9	31 116	33 608
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	152	2.6	224	141
	acres	2 430	.2	4 137	1 473
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	195	3.4	242	206
	acres	5 136	.4	4 965	6 679
Cropland idle	farms	1 105	19.0	1 157	1 245
	acres	41 314	3.4	46 366	52 171
Total woodland	farms	4 189	72.1	4 349	4 565
	acres	566 603	46.8	594 602	615 780
Woodland pastured	farms	848	14.6	990	1 158
	acres	40 274	3.3	51 120	59 939
Woodland not pastured	farms	3 958	68.1	4 015	4 170
	acres	526 329	43.4	543 482	555 841
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	844	14.5	840	991
	acres	27 952	2.3	29 509	35 903
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	3 659	63.0	3 364	3 849
	acres	77 127	6.4	74 762	98 596
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	352	(X)	251	115
	acres	22 217	(X)	14 221	5 941

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	5 810	5 776	1 211 648	1 258 297	403 014	399 755	21 791	10 241
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	533	465	2 149	1 836	794	699	259	185
10 to 49 acres	1 184	1 024	31 263	28 154	9 182	9 208	561	295
50 to 69 acres	458	465	26 351	26 609	7 547	7 965	185	203
70 to 99 acres	546	526	44 916	43 515	11 275	12 457	237	196
100 to 139 acres	689	676	79 247	77 430	19 874	22 203	596	306
140 to 179 acres	417	507	65 082	79 483	17 680	21 675	497	208
180 to 219 acres	328	370	64 655	72 933	20 509	21 026	377	210
220 to 259 acres	267	282	63 683	67 499	18 868	22 640	359	251
260 to 499 acres	846	861	300 546	302 852	98 784	99 360	1 966	1 859
500 to 999 acres	398	448	267 420	294 576	97 373	99 936	1 953	1 175
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	120	151 002	159 559	57 670	53 558	3 390	3 613
2,000 acres or more	31	32	115 334	103 851	43 458	29 028	11 411	1 740
5,000 acres or more	6	4	(D)	26 207	(D)	9 151	4 220	1 075
Farms with harvested cropland	4 875	5 141	1 120 563	1 203 173	403 014	399 755	21 762	10 220
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	384	340	1 466	1 295	794	699	259	185
10 to 49 acres	863	806	23 724	22 702	9 182	9 208	537	289
50 to 69 acres	364	397	20 975	22 800	7 547	7 965	185	201
70 to 99 acres	458	477	37 701	39 496	11 275	12 457	237	196
100 to 139 acres	589	609	67 791	69 904	19 874	22 203	596	306
140 to 179 acres	369	473	57 503	74 201	17 680	21 675	497	208
180 to 219 acres	305	354	60 196	69 767	20 509	21 026	372	205
220 to 259 acres	248	273	59 182	65 384	18 868	22 640	359	251
260 to 499 acres	774	822	275 228	288 650	98 784	99 360	1 966	1 851
500 to 999 acres	381	441	256 757	290 288	97 373	99 936	1 953	1 175
1,000 to 1,999 acres	110	117	147 006	154 835	57 670	53 558	3 390	3 613
2,000 acres or more	30	32	113 034	103 851	43 458	29 028	11 411	1 740
5,000 acres or more	6	4	(D)	26 207	(D)	9 151	4 220	1 075
Farms with irrigated land	671	523	173 250	111 548	68 699	36 468	21 791	10 241
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	169	138	609	511	291	228	259	185
10 to 49 acres	159	109	3 980	2 891	919	682	561	295
50 to 69 acres	44	44	2 528	2 534	610	584	185	203
70 to 99 acres	55	38	4 610	3 124	751	431	237	196
100 to 139 acres	58	47	6 789	5 395	1 583	833	596	306
140 to 179 acres	35	30	5 457	4 547	759	910	497	208
180 to 219 acres	22	14	4 377	2 806	1 728	739	377	210
220 to 259 acres	15	12	3 544	2 821	860	947	359	251
260 to 499 acres	45	52	16 488	18 219	5 342	5 442	1 966	1 859
500 to 999 acres	29	12	20 479	8 770	8 609	3 501	1 953	1 175
1,000 to 1,999 acres	24	19	33 295	25 537	15 245	10 302	3 390	3 613
2,000 acres or more	16	8	71 094	34 393	32 002	11 869	11 411	1 740
5,000 acres or more	5	3	39 303	18 022	12 076	5 762	4 220	1 075

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	671	523	359
Proportion of farms	percent	11.5	9.1	5.7
Irrigated land	acres	21 791	10 241	6 065
Average per farm	acres	32	20	17
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	516	422	277
	acres	(D)	(D)	547
10 to 49 acres	farms	90	53	48
	acres	1 924	951	1 106
50 to 99 acres	farms	20	16	18
	acres	1 342	1 115	1 088
100 to 199 acres	farms	20	19	9
	acres	2 623	2 360	1 266
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	17	9	7
	acres	5 179	2 159	2 058
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	3	–
	acres	2 750	1 761	–
1,000 acres or more	farms	3	1	–
	acres	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	660	514	352
	acres	21 608	10 108	5 998
Pastureland and other land	farms	24	21	10
	acres	183	133	67
Land in irrigated farms	acres	173 250	111 548	68 548
Cropland	acres	89 030	50 472	28 423
Harvested cropland	acres	68 699	36 468	20 176

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	5 810	5 776	671	523	373	267	5 139	5 253
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	1 258 297	173 250	111 548	21 612	12 111	1 038 398	1 146 749
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	241 816	307 272	283 643	184 780	170 292	242 202	237 622
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 130	1 363	1 351	3 452	3 600	1 160	1 108
Irrigated land ..... acres..	21 791	10 241	21 791	10 241	2 820	1 148	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	5 495	670	522	373	267	4 702	4 973
acres..	539 966	559 424	89 030	50 472	5 192	2 872	450 936	508 952
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	5 141	667	517	373	267	4 208	4 624
acres..	403 014	399 755	68 699	36 468	2 784	1 133	334 315	363 287
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 760	2 879	174	147	69	52	2 586	2 732
acres..	93 018	102 594	4 897	4 163	1 042	821	88 121	98 431
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	251	26	18	4	3	326	233
acres..	22 217	14 221	1 091	1 077	(D)	70	21 126	13 144
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	5 483	5 507	626	499	346	255	4 857	5 008
acres..	985 902	1 043 230	139 575	91 360	19 756	10 734	846 327	951 870
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	1 981	2 043	219	154	67	37	1 762	1 889
acres..	225 746	215 067	33 675	20 188	1 856	1 377	192 071	194 879
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	438 673	430 324	97 028	66 301	20 349	12 345	341 645	364 023
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	74 502	144 602	126 771	54 555	46 237	66 481	69 298
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3 899	3 822	651	502	362	260	3 248	3 320
$1,000..	212 229	215 995	93 025	64 519	18 980	11 982	119 204	151 476
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	2 425	2 601	135	111	54	41	2 290	2 490
$1,000..	226 444	214 329	4 004	1 782	1 369	363	222 440	212 547
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	347 611	351 076	75 022	46 452	15 440	8 110	272 589	304 623
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	60 824	94 845	88 312	31 704	32 967	54 409	58 068
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	1 360	89	62	23	29	1 145	1 298
$1,000..	11 988	18 658	124	89	8	55	11 865	18 569
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	2 655	143	110	51	42	2 058	2 545
$1,000..	79 605	70 781	922	627	202	187	78 683	70 154
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	2 073	566	354	302	170	1 510	1 719
$1,000..	13 757	15 329	5 999	3 788	1 437	879	7 758	11 541
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	3 181	669	426	398	183	2 362	2 755
$1,000..	16 537	18 543	4 672	2 707	417	119	11 865	15 835
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	2 366	545	348	302	141	1 801	2 018
$1,000..	17 435	16 197	6 108	3 081	270	95	11 327	13 116
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	5 435	773	506	472	229	4 721	4 929
$1,000..	14 829	15 276	3 439	2 117	978	514	11 391	13 159
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	4 051	610	413	365	190	3 205	3 638
$1,000..	10 613	8 763	2 351	878	415	240	8 262	7 884
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	2 485	436	283	228	116	2 036	2 202
$1,000..	64 285	61 086	23 727	13 630	4 709	2 150	40 559	47 456
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	816	93	103	41	47	552	713
$1,000..	4 161	7 348	693	1 928	289	335	3 468	5 420
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	4 778	720	475	429	209	4 107	4 303
$1,000..	23 988	21 887	5 879	3 339	1 241	460	18 109	18 547
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 145	1 390	188	156	80	45	957	1 234
$1,000..	4 595	4 975	1 421	1 242	243	54	3 174	3 733
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	2 162	324	266	156	104	1 496	1 896
$1,000..	15 954	14 775	3 291	2 202	713	552	12 663	12 573
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	1 135	128	116	24	11	813	1 019
$1,000..	5 044	5 336	1 536	1 270	166	77	3 508	4 066
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	5 550	5 568	760	494	464	238	4 790	5 074
$1,000..	16 006	13 753	3 087	1 454	1 214	384	12 919	12 299
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	5 099	764	499	466	224	4 343	4 600
$1,000..	48 814	58 370	11 775	8 099	3 137	2 009	37 039	50 271
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	12	12	1	1	–	–	11	11
$1,000..	24	69	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Government payments received ..... farms..	934	999	84	81	14	17	850	918
$1,000..	2 977	3 843	286	338	(D)	21	2 691	3 505
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	1 769	185	176	79	69	1 504	1 593
$1,000..	10 907	9 462	1 990	1 975	736	563	8 916	7 487
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	5 794	5 765	791	526	487	246	5 003	5 239
$1,000..	282 151	263 791	55 331	35 448	14 885	5 965	226 820	228 343
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 697	45 757	69 951	67 391	30 565	24 246	45 337	43 585
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 921	2 110	75	66	16	13	1 846	2 044
number..	101 695	104 511	2 805	1 513	386	109	98 890	102 998
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	836	20	16	1	1	665	820
number..	40 749	42 737	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 245
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	341	377	30	28	10	7	311	349
number..	5 977	4 768	(D)	138	209	(D)	(D)	4 630
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	426	457	46	37	19	17	380	420
number..	10 603	12 541	488	473	192	242	10 115	12 068

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	5 801	(X)	5 772	6 266
$1,000	(X)	1 456 482	1 395 761	1 320 729
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	251 074	241 816	210 777
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	1 190	1 130	962
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	463	(D)	475	652
$40,000 to $69,999	539	29 464	562	773
$70,000 to $99,999	615	50 744	653	916
$100,000 to $149,999	866	102 967	816	998
$150,000 to $199,999	800	133 490	841	699
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	547 967	1 814	1 699
$500,000 to $999,999	439	282 625	437	389
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	146 849	144	119
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	98 869	26	16
$5,000,000 or more	4	(D)	4	5

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	5 794	282 151	5 765	263 791
Average per farm[1]	(X)	48 697	(X)	45 757
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	670	1 960	645	1 695
$5,000 to $9,999	742	4 883	934	6 724
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	16 082	1 350	17 847
$20,000 to $29,999	808	18 395	778	17 869
$30,000 to $49,999	810	29 115	770	28 387
$50,000 to $69,999	466	26 227	418	22 985
$70,000 to $99,999	324	25 373	212	16 990
$100,000 to $199,999	496	63 643	423	53 725
$200,000 to $499,999	232	61 716	198	52 878
$500,000 to $999,999	34	22 274	30	18 441
$1,000,000 or more	7	12 483	7	26 250

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	5 141	11 261	1 319	1 692	4 530	9 569	5 157	11 338	2 329
2 or 3	1 735	3 999	182	381	1 494	3 400	1 671	3 795	643
4 or more	681	4 537	27	201	577	3 710	680	4 737	289
Wheel tractors	5 092	11 767	621	786	4 833	10 981	5 206	12 862	1 197
2 or 3	2 362	5 661	111	235	2 251	5 397	2 225	5 165	357
4 or more	802	4 178	7	48	738	3 740	1 062	5 778	144
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	3 315	5 155	271	289	3 141	4 866	3 648	5 766	535
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	3 236	6 612	384	497	3 040	6 115	3 065	7 096	662
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	3 075	5 346	341	404	2 865	4 942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	647	1 266	69	93	621	1 173	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	230	254	12	13	220	241	360	419	20
Cotton pickers and strippers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners	1 970	2 183	374	387	1 655	1 796	2 002	2 228	567
Pickup balers	2 126	2 514	284	316	1 949	2 198	2 232	2 563	279

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	(X)	5 435	5 857
$1,000..	(X)	14 829	15 276	12 827
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	2 699	2 811	2 190
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	(X)	4 645	5 232
$1,000..	(X)	5 758	6 043	6 421
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 286	1 301	1 227
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 568	450	2 369	2 580
$500 to $999	664	433	789	976
$1,000 to $1,999	550	693	652	781
$2,000 to $4,999	433	1 267	559	666
$5,000 to $9,999	190	1 205	193	172
$10,000 to $24,999	59	809	72	49
$25,000 or more	15	901	11	8
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	(X)	3 301	3 268
$1,000..	(X)	5 896	5 996	4 252
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 617	1 816	1 301
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 115	358	1 821	1 799
$500 to $999	477	315	468	517
$1,000 to $1,999	411	569	330	425
$2,000 to $4,999	354	1 059	366	360
$5,000 to $9,999	185	1 272	204	124
$10,000 to $24,999	81	1 130	92	40
$25,000 or more	24	1 194	20	3
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	(X)	101	87
$1,000..	(X)	61	138	105
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	693	1 368	1 212
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	6	(Z)	17	9
$100 to $499	67	9	28	34
$500 to $999	1	(D)	20	16
$1,000 to $1,999	3	4	8	23
$2,000 to $4,999	8	21	20	3
$5,000 to $9,999	2	(D)	7	1
$10,000 or more	1	(D)	1	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	(X)	3 977	4 128
$1,000..	(X)	3 114	3 099	2 049
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	829	779	496
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	1 425	66	1 499	1 649
$100 to $499	1 409	288	1 414	1 678
$500 to $999	370	251	389	403
$1,000 to $1,999	239	314	337	218
$2,000 to $4,999	205	611	235	132
$5,000 to $9,999	60	372	76	32
$10,000 or more	48	1 214	27	16

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	3 379	3 631	3 896
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	3 181	3 252
acres on which used..	234 911	257 402	246 899
$1,000..	16 537	18 543	16 437
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	2 366	2 821
$1,000..	17 435	16 197	11 996
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	1 692	1 728
acres on which used..	113 473	133 702	129 050
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	143	144
acres on which used..	4 923	13 401	8 314
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	885	1 079
acres on which used..	86 353	87 945	72 535
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	1 482	1 833
acres on which used..	149 286	146 504	138 262
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	560	552
acres on which used..	45 461	61 640	53 000

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	5 810	5 776	6 269	20	9	20
	acres	1 211 648	1 258 297	1 342 588	8 691	(D)	4 343
Harvested cropland	farms	4 875	5 141	5 486	19	7	15
	acres	403 014	399 755	410 891	1 830	(D)	1 901
Full owners	farms	3 829	3 733	4 211	16	7	15
	acres	584 716	594 887	712 238	7 927	475	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms	3 106	3 197	3 516	15	5	10
	acres	110 407	113 226	149 468	1 588	43	(D)
Part owners	farms	1 654	1 774	1 786	4	2	2
	acres	586 987	629 696	595 137	764	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms	1 552	1 704	1 716	4	2	2
	acres	270 696	264 759	243 734	242	(D)	(D)
Tenants	farms	327	269	272	–	–	3
	acres	39 945	33 714	35 213	–	–	2 200
Harvested cropland	farms	217	240	254	–	–	3
	acres	21 911	21 770	17 689	–	–	1 200
Percent of tenancy	percent	5.6	4.7	4.3	–	–	15.0
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		4 727	4 798	5 276	16	8	15
Not on farm operated		717	667	654	1	1	4
Not reported		366	311	339	3	–	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		2 872	2 981	3 220	12	5	17
Other		2 938	2 795	3 049	8	4	3
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		2 246	2 331	2 275	6	3	9
Any		3 263	3 144	3 653	13	6	11
1 to 49 days		409	386	436	1	–	1
50 to 99 days		234	182	240	5	–	3
100 to 149 days		231	248	287	1	1	–
150 to 199 days		431	471	437	1	1	3
200 days or more		1 958	1 857	2 253	5	4	4
Not reported		301	301	341	1	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		208	187	267	2	1	5
3 or 4 years		280	341	402	1	1	–
5 to 9 years		781	852	1 039	5	2	1
10 years or more		3 713	3 585	3 680	8	2	9
Average years on present farm		20.5	19.6	18.8	9.9	6.7	13.4
Not reported		828	811	881	4	3	5
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		39	47	53	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		286	407	611	–	1	3
35 to 44 years		1 113	1 278	1 469	6	3	2
45 to 49 years		824	773	763	4	2	6
50 to 54 years		794	720	757	3	–	3
55 to 59 years		727	655	760	4	2	1
60 to 64 years		636	630	622	1	1	2
65 to 69 years		522	468	566	2	–	1
70 years and over		869	798	668	–	–	2
Average age		54.4	53.0	51.7	50.1	47.2	50.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	4 991	5 082	5 705	11	6	17
	acres	1 128 669	1 178 788	1 267 935	7 792	(D)	4 137
Female	farms	819	694	564	9	3	3
	acres	82 979	79 509	74 653	899	(D)	206
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	36	9	16	1	1	3
	acres	7 740	706	4 676	(D)	(D)	409
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms	5 015	4 168	4 300	16	6	6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms	759	1 599	1 953	3	2	11
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	5 064	5 063	5 594	16	8	16
	acres	896 406	945 823	1 059 102	1 626	581	2 068
Partnership	farms	306	325	350	1	–	1
	acres	106 220	102 705	110 356	(D)	–	(D)
Corporation	farms	403	352	300	1	1	2
	acres	190 714	189 255	158 330	(D)	(D)	(D)
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	4	3	3	–	–	–
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	358	313	278	1	–	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	143 827	(D)	–	(D)
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	4	1	–	1	–
	acres	1 224	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	36	32	18	–	–	–
	acres	9 525	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	37	36	25	2	–	1
	acres	18 308	20 514	14 800	(D)	–	(D)

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	20	2	10	6	2	819	4 991	36
1992..	9	1	6	1	1	694	5 082	9
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 691	(D)	7 707	(D)	(D)	82 979	1 128 669	7 740
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79 509	1 178 788	706
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	2	9	6	2	611	4 264	26
1992..	7	1	4	1	1	539	4 602	8
acres, 1997..	1 830	(D)	1 548	117	(D)	22 206	380 808	1 949
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 883	382 872	129
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3	–	–	3	–	159	374	1
10 to 49 acres	4	1	1	1	1	261	923	7
50 to 139 acres	7	1	5	1	–	241	1 452	15
140 to 219 acres	2	–	2	–	–	58	687	6
220 to 499 acres	3	–	1	1	1	77	1 036	3
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	23	519	4
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	20	2	10	6	2	778	4 705	34
acres..	8 475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 668	913 234	6 900
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	4	–	3	–	1	154	1 827	9
acres..	216	–	(D)	–	(D)	10 311	215 435	840
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	7	6	1	665	3 164	27
1992..	7	1	4	1	1	558	3 175	7
acres, 1997..	7 927	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57 492	527 224	5 127
1992..	475	(D)	298	(D)	(D)	55 976	538 911	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	3	–	1	113	1 541	7
1992..	2	–	2	–	–	105	1 669	1
acres, 1997..	764	–	(D)	–	(D)	23 593	563 394	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	22 164	607 532	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	41	286	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	31	238	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1 894	38 051	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1 369	32 345	(D)
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	16	1	7	6	2	737	4 327	30
Partnership	1	1	–	–	–	42	264	4
Family held corporation	1	–	1	–	–	34	328	2
Other than family held corporation	–	–	–	–	–	5	36	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	2	–	2	–	–	1	36	–
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	20	2	10	6	2	819	4 991	36
$1,000..	1 440	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	17 801	420 872	1 831
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	17	2	8	5	2	486	3 413	19
$1,000..	1 368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 910	203 319	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	5	–	3	1	1	339	2 086	20
$1,000..	72	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 891	217 553	(D)
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	1	–	1	–	–	211	809	7
$1,000 to $2,499	2	–	1	–	1	157	746	8
$2,500 to $9,999	7	1	4	2	–	211	1 283	7
$10,000 to $19,999	3	–	–	2	1	95	526	3
$20,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	1	–	27	150	1
$25,000 or more	6	1	4	1	–	118	1 477	10
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	21	158	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	1	1	–	51	682	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	2	–	–	97	708	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	1	1	3	–	183	521	4
Other crop farming (1119)	8	1	4	1	2	122	1 102	6
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8	1	4	1	2	122	1 102	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	–	–	–	–	–	50	649	4
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	–	–	1	–	4	91	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	34	501	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	–	9	62	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	–	17	87	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	60	133	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	–	2	–	–	171	297	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	16	2	7	5	2	692	4 035	30
Not on farm operated	1	–	–	1	–	84	633	3
Not reported	3	–	3	–	–	43	323	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	12	1	7	3	1	394	2 478	23
Other	8	1	3	3	1	425	2 513	13
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	6	1	2	2	1	330	1 916	20
Any	13	1	7	4	1	452	2 811	13
1 to 99 days	6	–	4	1	1	107	536	2
100 to 199 days	2	–	1	1	–	121	541	3
200 days or more	5	1	2	2	–	224	1 734	8
Not reported	1	–	1	–	–	37	264	3
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	–	2	–	–	52	156	1
3 or 4 years	1	–	–	1	–	58	222	–
5 to 9 years	5	2	–	3	–	163	618	10
10 years or more	8	–	6	1	1	434	3 279	19
Average years on present farm	9.9	(D)	(D)	6.2	(D)	15.7	21.3	20.6
Not reported	4	–	2	1	1	112	716	6
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	37	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	34	252	3
35 to 44 years	6	–	5	1	–	197	916	6
45 to 54 years	7	1	4	1	1	241	1 377	10
55 to 59 years	4	1	1	2	–	115	612	4
60 to 64 years	1	–	–	–	1	60	576	1
65 to 69 years	2	–	–	2	–	60	462	5
70 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	110	759	7
Average age	50.1	(D)	44.0	56.2	(D)	53.3	54.6	54.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	11	2	6	1	2	(X)	4 991	28
Female	9	–	4	5	–	819	(X)	8
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1	–	1	–	–	8	28	36
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
... $1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–
Government payments received ... farms	1	–	1	–	–	72	862	12
... $1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	130	2 848	30

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**5 810**	**1 211 648**	**403 014**	**251 074**	**48 697**	**438 673**	**212 229**	**226 444**
Crop production (111)	3 645	763 263	248 355	248 797	47 534	211 043	209 553	1 490
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	42 931	5 676	155 910	29 989	1 174	1 112	62
Soybean farming (11111)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	743	740	3
Wheat farming (11114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn farming (11115)	13	4 527	1 762	138 129	39 774	(D)	(D)	44
Rice farming (11116)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grain farming (11119)	147	35 255	2 523	155 977	27 382	252	237	15
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	733	282 154	139 155	367 104	110 681	121 820	121 408	413
Potato farming (111211)	442	242 350	125 705	451 574	153 751	105 170	104 889	281
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	291	39 804	13 450	246 951	49 417	16 650	16 518	132
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	158 482	30 942	259 245	33 702	46 651	46 590	61
Orange groves (11131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	805	158 482	30 942	259 245	33 702	46 651	46 590	61
Apple orchards (111331)	160	20 738	4 979	289 132	37 132	11 429	11 422	7
Grape vineyards (111332)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Strawberry farming (111333)	36	3 372	477	162 667	72 550	774	764	10
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	555	130 216	24 608	268 891	32 439	32 200	32 183	18
Tree nut farming (111335)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	54	4 156	878	178 090	23 698	2 248	2 221	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	55 773	8 446	171 038	30 378	29 729	29 677	52
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	17	598	33	111 500	8 575	352	348	4
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	687	55 175	8 413	171 691	30 617	29 377	29 329	48
Nursery and tree production (111421)	306	37 764	6 731	210 117	32 095	11 153	11 146	7
Floriculture production (111422)	381	17 411	1 682	149 137	29 749	18 224	18 182	42
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	223 923	64 136	236 594	32 797	11 669	10 766	903
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	964	188 606	59 766	246 823	35 514	7 550	6 818	732
All other crop farming (11199)	260	35 317	4 370	200 464	23 225	4 118	3 948	170
Animal production (112)	2 165	448 385	154 659	255 296	50 850	227 630	2 676	224 954
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	1 329	372 205	142 828	292 537	59 791	106 447	2 298	104 149
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	794	145 459	34 943	200 901	31 061	6 265	842	5 422
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	124 110	30 831	190 237	31 318	5 108	805	4 304
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	21 349	4 112	303 486	28 594	1 156	38	1 118
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	226 746	107 885	442 088	106 679	100 182	1 456	98 726
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	6 718	1 092	189 371	26 163	1 145	(D)	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	11 625	3 349	382 312	84 854	73 952	201	73 751
Chicken egg production (11231)	83	10 642	3 277	413 045	92 886	72 960	154	72 807
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey production (11233)	9	(D)	47	134 300	14 800	283	19	264
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other poultry production (11239)	10	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	20 822	2 663	163 984	24 751	672	50	622
Sheep farming (11241)	159	18 350	2 398	179 827	26 548	490	41	449
Goat farming (11242)	34	2 472	265	81 018	15 342	183	9	174
Animal aquaculture (1125)	30	1 738	(D)	230 056	126 870	22 559	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	438	35 277	(D)	170 487	29 338	22 854	105	22 749
Apiculture (11291)	20	575	(D)	51 591	13 105	169	18	151
Horse and other equine production (11292)	347	28 406	4 135	178 054	33 441	1 379	25	1 353
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	11	337	3	69 909	9 200	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	60	5 959	503	216 314	20 169	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997 Reservations	1997 Abnormal farms	1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number..	1	8	7
Land in farms[2] ..... acres..	(D)	2 613	5 800
Average size of farm ..... acres..	(D)	327	829
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	4 907	9 781
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	613 379	1 397 354
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(D)	1 878	1 686
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	687	1 809
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms..	1	6	7
acres..	(D)	1 264	1 650
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1	6	7
acres..	(D)	737	996
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	–	2	3
acres..	–	(D)	80
Other cropland ..... farms..	–	4	6
acres..	–	(D)	574
Total woodland ..... farms..	–	4	6
acres..	–	1 077	3 248
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	–	1	–
acres..	–	(D)	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	–	4	6
acres..	–	(D)	3 248
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	–	1	2
acres..	–	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	–	7	6
acres..	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms..	–	3	2
acres..	–	49	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000..	(D)	489	1 455
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	61 065	207 879
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000..	(D)	307	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	–	182	(D)
Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	606	1 094
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	75 755	156 286
Government payments received[2] ..... farms..	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	–	–
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms..	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	–	(D)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	1	6	4
Part owners	–	2	3
Tenants	–	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	1	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	–	2	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	1	–	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	–	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	–	–	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124).....	–	–	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	(NA)

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Number	1992 Farms	1992 Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	554	6 134 383	562	5 200 911
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	532	5 019 263	545	4 410 202
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	436	7 291	453	7 412
50 to 99	51	3 081	42	2 482
100 to 399	19	3 120	9	(D)
400 to 3,199	4	5 600	7	8 075
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	(D)	4	29 000
10,000 to 19,999	5	74 389	9	116 722
20,000 to 49,999	12	345 326	17	560 099
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	3	185 162
100,000 or more	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text).....	109	1 115 120	99	790 709
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.....	28	940 959	32	821 019
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	114	42 370	96	52 576
Turkeys	109	2 049	113	2 530
For slaughter.....	95	1 879	101	2 437
Hens kept for breeding	25	170	18	93
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	183	(X)	160	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	73	5 057 931	82	3 837 857
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old.....	29	1 919 707	32	2 045 715
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	73	199 416	74	638 163
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999.....	68	(D)	65	(D)
2,000 to 15,999.....	3	26 800	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	–	–	4	98 000
30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	3	454 000
200,000 to 299,999	–	–	–	–
300,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–
500,000 to 749,999	–	–	–	–
750,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Turkeys	99	9 364	83	7 218
For slaughter.....	96	9 351	83	(D)
Hens kept for breeding	5	13	1	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	39	(X)	31	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	73	5 057 931	82	3 837 857	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	29	1 919 707	32	2 045 715
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	45	1 018	41	739	1 to 1,999	9	(D)	7	283
100 to 399	2	(D)	4	500	2,000 to 15,999	–	–	2	(D)
400 to 3,199	3	3 782	2	(D)	16,000 to 29,999	2	(D)	2	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	7	48 667	30,000 to 59,999	7	294 313	10	410 632
10,000 to 19,999	9	123 730	6	80 083	60,000 to 99,999	5	391 000	6	465 800
20,000 to 49,999	9	242 926	19	576 443	100,000 or more	6	1 190 000	5	1 105 000
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)					
100,000 or more	3	(D)	1	(D)					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**554**	**6 134 383**	**532**	**5 019 263**	**109**	**1 115 120**	**20**	**246 762**	**84**	**3 896**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	441	7 899	428	7 081	70	818	11	167	69	2 397
50 to 99	53	3 305	53	2 901	15	404	–	–	7	475
100 to 399	25	4 040	25	3 510	9	530	2	(D)	8	1 024
400 to 1,599	3	2 600	3	2 600	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	97 246	6	83 175	3	14 071	2	(D)	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	14	399 625	11	312 326	4	87 299	2	(D)	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	459 000	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
100,000 or more	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	694 197	30	38 474

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**79**	**5 763 741**	**66**	**(D)**	**17**	**(D)**	**47**	**11 598**	**307**	**69 979**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	31	829	28	702	5	127	36	2 412	200	81
50 to 99	10	282	10	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	50	(D)
100 to 399	4	290	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	22	154
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	3	48
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	89 285	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	7	1 737
20,000 to 49,999	14	385 705	11	236 705	3	149 000	–	–	14	8 273
50,000 to 99,999	7	634 000	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–	7	2 584
100,000 or more	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	3	56 997
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	19	1 213 897	7	(D)	12	(D)	26	187 818	89	3 321

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**99**	**9 364**	**96**	**9 351**	**5**	**13**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	98	(D)	95	(D)	5	13
2,000 to 7,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
8,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,000 to 29,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 921	101 695	2 110	104 511
Farms with—				
1 to 9	616	3 005	656	3 095
10 to 19	326	4 443	388	5 296
20 to 49	408	12 286	423	12 751
50 to 99	271	19 302	329	22 922
100 to 199	201	26 823	218	28 694
200 to 499	83	24 274	89	25 940
500 to 999	14	(D)	5	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 588	52 531	1 779	54 149
Farms with—				
1 to 9	698	2 810	791	(D)
10 to 19	237	3 036	250	3 298
20 to 49	325	10 387	363	12 145
50 to 99	220	14 859	263	16 964
100 to 199	76	10 389	89	11 782
200 to 499	28	8 070	21	5 222
500 to 999	3	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Beef cows	1 035	11 782	1 098	11 412
Farms with—				
1 to 9	667	2 684	735	2 871
10 to 19	200	2 521	218	2 789
20 to 49	141	3 939	116	3 254
50 to 99	20	1 339	18	(D)
100 to 199	5	(D)	10	1 206
200 to 499	2	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	685	40 749	836	42 737
Farms with—				
1 to 9	156	387	197	475
10 to 19	36	495	41	(D)
20 to 49	193	6 602	256	9 057
50 to 99	202	13 599	242	15 608
100 to 199	68	9 272	78	10 411
200 to 499	26	7 464	20	4 979
500 to 999	3	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves	1 432	39 222	1 662	41 354
Farms with—				
1 to 9	680	(D)	818	3 073
10 to 19	208	2 790	241	(D)
20 to 49	303	9 390	349	10 880
50 to 99	161	11 001	172	11 052
100 to 199	59	7 880	65	8 336
200 to 499	19	4 345	15	3 502
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 320	9 942	1 398	9 008
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 088	3 662	1 176	3 631
10 to 19	139	1 739	134	1 683
20 to 49	73	2 016	69	1 878
50 to 99	13	872	14	933
100 to 199	4	561	4	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	1 631	37 889	10 222	1 831	40 873	14 273
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	808	(D)	1 345	858	3 575	1 589
10 to 19	302	4 044	1 364	352	4 752	1 811
20 to 49	331	10 014	2 465	402	12 355	4 010
50 to 99	128	8 490	1 934	160	10 608	3 420
100 to 199	48	6 346	1 999	50	6 570	2 454
200 to 499	13	3 750	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	1 358	18 168	8 938	1 616	20 527	12 040
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	861	3 297	1 606	1 003	4 132	2 221
10 to 19	255	3 282	1 518	326	4 303	2 334
20 to 49	172	4 817	2 271	219	6 379	3 662
50 to 99	44	2 914	1 423	53	3 268	1 986
100 to 199	21	2 693	1 402	12	1 563	1 256
200 to 499	5	1 165	718	3	882	581
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	256	2 699	1 751	354	3 229	2 134
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	209	649	414	287	871	511
10 to 19	27	334	203	35	427	241
20 to 49	10	(D)	168	19	544	381
50 to 99	4	293	(D)	9	505	429
100 to 199	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	3	715	505	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	991	19 721	1 284	1 153	20 346	2 233
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	468	1 822	309	558	2 123	413
10 to 19	203	2 627	267	236	3 109	404
20 to 49	242	6 894	481	271	7 881	795
50 to 99	59	3 764	153	70	4 341	352
100 to 199	13	1 537	(D)	14	1 657	100
200 to 499	5	(D)	38	4	1 235	169
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 921**	**101 695**	**1 588**	**52 531**	**1 432**	**39 222**	**1 320**	**9 942**	**1 577**	**36 655**	**9 692**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	616	3 005	422	1 245	294	742	410	1 018	303	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	326	4 443	277	2 054	244	1 313	257	1 076	318	2 016	815
20 to 49	408	12 286	352	5 842	350	4 336	310	2 108	389	4 998	1 953
50 to 99	271	19 302	251	10 198	254	7 042	174	2 062	268	7 005	1 875
100 to 199	201	26 823	191	13 514	195	11 875	103	1 434	200	8 198	1 866
200 to 499	83	24 274	80	13 227	80	9 679	52	1 368	83	8 361	1 901
500 to 999	14	(D)	13	(D)	13	(D)	12	(D)	14	4 333	662
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	54	1 234	530

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 588**	**94 661**	**1 588**	**52 531**	**1 224**	**34 978**	**1 083**	**7 152**	**1 366**	**32 937**	**7 544**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	698	7 791	698	2 810	458	2 785	511	2 196	493	3 069	1 251
10 to 19	237	5 985	237	3 036	176	1 837	184	1 112	229	(D)	828
20 to 49	325	18 334	325	10 387	279	6 231	212	1 716	316	6 125	1 663
50 to 99	220	26 427	220	14 859	207	10 247	109	1 321	220	8 460	1 748
100 to 199	76	18 817	76	10 389	74	7 909	43	519	76	5 881	1 085
200 to 499	28	12 513	28	8 070	26	4 204	20	239	28	4 328	782
500 to 999	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 575	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	333	7 034	(X)	(X)	208	4 244	237	2 790	265	4 952	2 678

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**1 035**	**30 153**	**1 035**	**16 157**	**1 035**	**11 782**	**711**	**8 604**	**793**	**5 392**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	667	10 085	667	4 458	667	2 684	440	3 521	488	2 106
10 to 19	200	5 631	200	2 911	200	2 521	144	1 661	163	1 059
20 to 49	141	8 092	141	4 830	141	3 939	105	1 941	118	1 321
50 to 99	20	4 349	20	2 659	20	1 339	16	1 014	18	676
100 to 199	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	886	71 542	553	36 374	(X)	(X)	721	30 618	527	4 550

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**847**	**10 110**	**3 717**	**683**	**6 129**	**3 036**	**186**	**1 420**	**863**	**425**	**3 981**	**681**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	489	3 397	1 213	388	2 027	1 024	96	292	184	227	1 370	189
10 to 19	194	2 214	779	159	1 335	606	46	241	155	102	879	173
20 to 49	137	2 760	1 020	111	1 459	767	30	286	173	83	1 301	253
50 to 99	20	1 220	533	19	(D)	(D)	11	521	302	11	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	784	27 779	6 505	675	12 039	5 902	70	1 279	888	566	15 740	603

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**685**	**73 871**	**685**	**41 810**	**685**	**40 749**	**624**	**29 564**	**394**	**2 497**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	156	2 419	156	858	156	387	124	1 007	122	554
10 to 19	36	1 129	36	590	36	495	31	454	18	85
20 to 49	193	12 265	193	6 779	193	6 602	179	4 829	103	657
50 to 99	202	24 455	202	13 753	202	13 599	195	10 023	93	679
100 to 199	68	17 024	68	9 351	68	9 272	67	7 354	36	319
200 to 499	26	(D)	26	(D)	26	7 464	24	(D)	18	(D)
500 to 999	3	2 794	3	1 630	3	(D)	3	1 135	3	29
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 236	27 824	903	10 721	(X)	(X)	808	9 658	926	7 445

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**633**	**24 764**	**4 292**	**562**	**9 163**	**534**	**15 601**	**553**	**94 388**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	111	948	333	84	586	69	362	24	(D)
10 to 19	34	344	(D)	32	(D)	30	(D)	36	577
20 to 49	188	3 833	752	169	1 601	162	2 232	193	12 295
50 to 99	202	7 391	1 276	183	2 846	181	4 545	202	29 359
100 to 199	68	5 314	921	64	1 863	65	3 451	68	22 287
200 to 499	26	4 259	755	26	1 622	24	2 637	26	21 455
500 to 999	3	(D)	132	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	4 858
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	998	13 125	5 930	796	9 005	457	4 120	12	1 032

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 631**	**37 889**	**10 222**	**1 358**	**18 168**	**8 938**	**256**	**2 699**	**1 751**	**991**	**19 721**	**1 284**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	808	(D)	1 345	642	(D)	1 127	147	406	267	351	(D)	218
10 to 19	302	4 044	1 364	261	2 283	1 141	53	292	177	200	1 761	223
20 to 49	331	10 014	2 465	274	4 295	2 013	33	400	246	275	5 719	452
50 to 99	128	8 490	1 934	119	3 636	1 687	14	386	209	118	4 854	246
100 to 199	48	6 346	1 999	48	3 696	1 905	5	490	340	37	2 650	94
200 to 499	13	3 750	(D)	13	2 034	(D)	4	725	512	9	1 716	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	341	5 977	377	4 768
Farms with—				
1 to 24	310	1 451	344	1 670
25 to 49	8	266	14	467
50 to 99	12	751	9	582
100 to 199	7	921	7	880
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	137	(D)	153	1 037
Farms with—				
1 to 24	124	465	140	512
25 to 49	8	217	11	(D)
50 to 99	2	(D)	1	(D)
100 to 199	3	374	1	(D)
200 to 499	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs	302	(D)	345	3 731
Farms with—				
1 to 24	278	1 249	317	1 355
25 to 49	10	396	13	443
50 to 99	5	336	8	485
100 to 199	5	582	4	491
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	261	9 226	1 360	258	9 308	787
Farms with—						
1 to 24	209	1 392	208	193	1 204	184
25 to 49	19	(D)	71	33	1 150	131
50 to 99	14	915	83	21	1 275	137
100 to 199	7	957	99	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	8	2 305	179	7	2 103	150
500 to 999	3	1 947	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold	53	(D)	(D)	72	5 941	194
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	16	222	9	13	206	8
25 to 49	8	299	13	18	639	26
50 to 99	9	633	28	11	690	26
100 to 199	6	781	34	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	4	1 376	46	6	1 706	58
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 or more	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	245	(D)	(D)	229	3 367	593
Farms with—						
1 to 24	212	1 276	222	197	1 083	196
25 to 49	18	601	74	19	624	121
50 to 99	6	388	58	8	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	5	734	99	4	502	117
200 to 499	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	153	(D)	167	1 207
Farms with—				
1 to 9	129	323	142	366
10 to 19	8	105	13	(D)
20 to 49	8	184	8	255
50 to 99	6	314	3	176
100 to 199	1	(D)	–	–
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	133	980	149	683
June 1 and Nov. 30	92	(D)	102	524

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	341	5 977	137	(D)	302	(D)	205	8 189	1 270	48	3 196	125
Farms with—												
1 to 24	310	1 451	109	301	273	1 150	174	1 996	235	30	749	29
25 to 49	8	266	7	114	7	152	8	1 038	80	6	625	23
50 to 99	12	751	11	158	12	593	12	1 273	163	3	374	14
100 to 199	7	921	6	253	6	668	7	1 423	82	6	1 126	46
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	56	1 037	90	5	(D)	(D)

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**205**	**5 647**	**116**	**1 132**	**175**	**4 515**	**261**	**9 226**	**1 360**	**53**	**3 372**	**133**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	106	576	38	80	100	496	145	520	94	3	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	52	426	34	86	38	340	64	872	113	19	220	9
25 to 49	16	452	16	111	12	341	19	(D)	71	6	161	8
50 to 99	14	590	12	126	10	464	14	915	83	11	535	21
100 to 199	6	447	5	80	5	367	7	957	99	5	440	24
200 to 499	8	1 192	8	311	7	881	8	2 305	179	7	1 455	47
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	1 947	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 to 7,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
None sold	136	330	21	(D)	127	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	145	(D)	137	(D)	106	3 936	131	7 931	1 196	52	3 322	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	122	1 086	114	329	86	757	107	2 002	190	36	820	32
10 to 19	7	343	7	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	21
20 to 49	8	647	8	194	7	453	8	1 144	101	5	600	23
50 to 99	6	1 224	6	308	5	916	6	2 204	175	5	1 431	50
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No litters farrowed	196	(D)	–	–	196	(D)	130	1 295	165	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	153	(D)	133	980	92	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 9	129	323	109	215	69	108
10 to 19	8	105	8	(D)	8	(D)
20 to 49	8	184	8	90	8	94
50 to 99	6	314	6	177	5	137
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	426	10 603	457	12 541
Farms with—				
1 to 24	304	2 664	325	3 194
25 to 99	108	5 125	107	4 638
100 to 299	13	(D)	22	3 699
300 to 999	1	(D)	3	1 010
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older	379	6 488	407	7 742
Sheep and lambs shorn	352	8 572	390	10 748
Pounds of wool	(X)	65 654	(X)	81 478
Sheep and lambs sold	355	7 970	387	10 334
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	407	578	436	720

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**426**	**10 603**	**379**	**6 488**	**344**	**8 411**	**64 232**	**333**	**7 604**	**385**	**560**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	304	2 664	259	1 671	225	2 097	16 251	211	2 185	263	150
25 to 99	108	5 125	107	3 056	106	4 181	28 832	108	3 746	108	257
100 to 299	13	(D)	12	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	13	(D)
300 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	161	1 422	22	366	22	18

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**379**	**10 164**	**379**	**6 488**	**336**	**8 380**	**64 047**	**308**	**7 190**	**357**	**530**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	308	4 286	308	2 428	265	3 388	24 722	237	3 550	286	243
25 to 99	65	4 167	65	2 857	65	3 660	27 541	65	2 629	65	184
100 to 199	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	47	439	(X)	(X)	16	192	1 607	47	780	50	48

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies ... farms	1 014	1 046	214	233
number	5 750	5 745	810	819
$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 411	901
Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	67	60	8	3
number	110	105	25	4
$1,000	(X)	(X)	9	1
Colonies of bees ... farms	176	218	6	10
number	5 510	4 411	515	(D)
Honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	55	61
pounds	(X)	(X)	166 177	197 515
Bees and honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	60	64
$1,000	(X)	(X)	182	130
Goats ... farms	214	173	66	47
number	2 214	1 220	657	416
Angora goats ... farms	26	23	5	9
number	137	129	(D)	69
Mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	12	14
pounds	(X)	(X)	649	1 132
Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	14	17
$1,000	(X)	(X)	5	6
Milk goats ... farms	83	75	29	27
number	846	554	232	223
Goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	17	30
gallons	(X)	(X)	54 512	37 380
Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	35	44
$1,000	(X)	(X)	173	183
Other goats ... farms	143	109	37	19
number	1 231	537	(D)	124
$1,000	(X)	(X)	34	10
Mink and their pelts ... farms	2	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts ... farms	97	126	41	59
number	3 400	7 093	16 979	35 410
$1,000	(X)	(X)	111	251
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	35	21
$1,000	(X)	(X)	22 561	7 463
Other livestock and livestock products ... farms	73	30	47	25
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	3 364	105.2
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	326	27 147	16.3
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	551	59.7
Oats for grain (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	271	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	195	28 163	62.8
Rice (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	804	26.1
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	6	6	11.2	–	–	–	–	55	978	10.0
Cotton (bales)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	44	1 200	262.1	56	7 434	11 730	282.0	486	52 721	261.2
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	8 925	2.1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	9	122	1.7	3	55	195	2.1	1 993	119 096	1.6
Wild hay (tons, dry)	10	45	.9	–	–	–	–	657	28 889	1.1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	146	977	(X)	66	4 688	1 848	(X)	399	4 232	(X)
Land in orchards	31	100	(X)	6	225	(D)	(X)	297	(D)	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	49	3 604	(D)	8	(D)	46	2 739	266 755	1	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	332	27 537	447 405	6	(D)	438	28 254	454 228	3	8
1 to 14 acres	53	(D)	(D)	4	10	95	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres	51	948	13 133	–	–	57	1 106	18 162	–	–
25 to 49 acres	61	2 056	32 141	–	–	100	3 407	52 867	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	73	5 146	83 332	1	(D)	92	6 496	106 002	–	–
100 to 249 acres	69	10 143	167 104	–	–	81	12 144	195 401	–	–
250 to 499 acres	24	8 218	137 611	1	(D)	11	3 270	55 100	–	–
500 to 999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain (bushels)	272	22 364	1 643 127	1	(D)	320	24 277	2 014 920	1	(D)
1 to 14 acres	80	508	25 630	1	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	–	–
15 to 24 acres	29	527	32 660	–	–	44	832	55 005	–	–
25 to 49 acres	35	1 192	73 759	–	–	54	1 881	142 905	–	–
50 to 99 acres	49	3 420	246 074	–	–	62	3 914	308 170	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	58	8 377	619 754	–	–	69	9 975	818 476	–	–
250 to 499 acres	15	4 570	350 100	–	–	10	3 301	305 585	–	–
500 to 999 acres	6	3 770	295 150	–	–	4	2 500	239 400	–	–
1,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	586	73 085	19 490 474	100	8 634	770	87 650	25 008 230	59	5 562
0.1 to 0.9 acres	61	21	3 240	11	(D)	70	23	3 426	10	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres	76	152	29 620	24	39	74	163	31 201	7	12
5.0 to 14.9 acres	53	442	84 949	4	28	54	442	109 698	3	22
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	339	80 072	1	(D)	40	757	183 728	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	54	1 910	471 206	5	139	75	2 752	672 385	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	63	4 689	1 133 733	4	91	125	8 944	2 397 634	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	26 425	6 920 606	20	1 995	243	37 471	10 431 497	16	1 512
250.0 to 499.9 acres	69	22 681	6 158 085	16	2 040	67	21 504	6 296 655	11	1 639
500.0 acres or more	24	16 425	4 608 963	15	4 281	22	15 594	4 882 006	8	2 201
500.0 to 749.9 acres	17	9 981	2 862 406	9	2 530	14	7 888	2 218 675	5	1 401
750.0 to 999.9 acres	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	3 433	1 146 330	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	4 273	1 517 001	2	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	2 810	214 005	332 039	26	958	3 119	214 129	332 197	18	160
1 to 14 acres	553	4 539	6 846	15	45	583	4 819	7 148	7	24
15 to 24 acres	433	8 015	10 756	4	70	517	9 595	13 446	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	634	21 881	30 481	2	(D)	718	24 373	34 013	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	513	33 923	49 947	2	(D)	587	38 714	60 180	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	493	73 598	118 058	1	(D)	569	83 524	133 890	5	48
250 to 499 acres	160	52 583	87 235	1	(D)	129	40 873	69 780	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	17	10 321	16 443	–	–	12	7 553	6 610	–	–
1,000 acres or more	7	9 145	12 273	1	(D)	4	4 678	7 130	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	4 678	7 130	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	243	10 459	20 116	4	(D)	774	34 582	57 802	5	19
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	85	3 886	5 334	1	(D)	87	1 993	3 317	1	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	2 005	119 468	187 105	12	177	1 940	117 143	177 301	7	73
1 to 14 acres	391	3 255	4 986	5	9	348	2 820	4 430	3	6
15 to 24 acres	302	5 652	7 982	2	(D)	301	5 549	8 210	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	500	17 240	24 486	2	(D)	481	16 091	24 101	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	413	27 315	43 309	2	(D)	411	26 648	42 332	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	348	49 278	79 586	1	(D)	341	46 052	73 116	–	–
250 to 499 acres	47	14 548	22 956	–	–	51	15 957	22 136	–	–
500 to 999 acres	4	2 180	3 800	–	–	7	4 026	2 976	–	–
1,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	667	28 934	33 129	10	45	593	21 166	24 293	3	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	482	51 258	259 069	1	(D)	430	39 245	208 447	3	14
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	611	11 745	(X)	212	5 665	582	10 251	(X)	139	2 376
0.1 to 0.9 acres	121	(D)	(X)	41	18	111	55	(X)	29	14
1.0 to 4.9 acres	246	546	(X)	83	166	221	505	(X)	58	106
5.0 to 14.9 acres	127	1 017	(X)	40	211	135	1 050	(X)	18	104
15.0 to 24.9 acres	37	693	(X)	21	251	41	751	(X)	14	134
25.0 to 49.9 acres	45	1 522	(X)	13	240	45	1 502	(X)	9	154
50.0 to 99.9 acres	26	1 795	(X)	10	549	15	1 036	(X)	4	117
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	895	(X)	2	(D)	9	1 472	(X)	4	449
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Sweet corn	303	2 366	(X)	91	671	337	2 400	(X)	55	401
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas	151	2 057	(X)	30	50	159	2 753	(X)	33	35
Berries harvested for sale	820	(D)	(X)	143	(D)	870	23 658	(X)	112	1 298
Tame blueberries (pounds)	68	319	605 675	24	43	97	882	1 564 462	14	75
Wild blueberries (pounds)	569	23 693	70 253 178	23	3 874	589	22 234	71 843 383	22	1 005

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Land in orchards	334	5 170	(X)	37	325	396	6 463	(X)	26	84
0.1 to 0.9 acres	36	(D)	(X)	13	5	45	19	(X)	7	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres	157	343	(X)	17	42	182	373	(X)	14	24
5.0 to 14.9 acres	74	596	(X)	1	(D)	86	701	(X)	2	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	339	(X)	2	(D)	23	389	(X)	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	21	707	(X)	2	(D)	28	926	(X)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 155	(X)	1	(D)	15	1 029	(X)	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	855	(X)	–	–	14	1 865	(X)	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1997	332	5 117	563 333	204	42 033	303	521 300	248	61 128 647
1992	388	6 341	531 926	225	68 672	353	463 254	276	75 181 308
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	46	16	1 278	32	670	34	608	20	14 255
1.0 to 4.9 acres	146	315	20 460	95	4 912	133	15 548	103	865 488
5.0 to 14.9 acres	73	584	52 658	45	8 889	69	43 769	59	3 740 779
15.0 to 24.9 acres	21	378	30 673	8	1 318	21	29 355	20	3 796 800
25.0 to 49.9 acres	19	653	63 275	10	8 329	19	54 946	19	6 617 860
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 155	114 837	7	6 435	19	108 402	19	12 667 885
100.0 acres or more	8	2 016	280 152	7	11 480	8	268 672	8	33 425 580
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	57	23	1 577	37	739	41	838	30	20 524
1.0 to 4.9 acres	168	337	17 372	100	5 812	152	11 560	101	705 679
5.0 to 14.9 acres	81	656	52 372	42	7 936	78	44 436	66	3 680 772
15.0 to 24.9 acres	24	407	29 367	11	2 543	24	26 824	22	3 511 180
25.0 to 49.9 acres	27	914	78 115	12	6 231	27	71 884	26	8 116 664
50.0 to 99.9 acres	14	979	68 709	8	3 251	14	65 458	14	12 136 324
100.0 acres or more	17	3 025	284 414	15	42 160	17	242 254	17	47 010 165

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	475	3 152 467	601	7 116	926	29 852
1992	430	2 729 865	284	1 597	568	20 823
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	92	69 690	285	1 844	349	285
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	115	200 954	122	1 153	213	1 117
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	160	735 714	120	1 188	228	4 868
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	62	671 035	32	891	71	4 281
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	16	300 372	15	496	24	3 285
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	25	633 582	22	771	33	8 494
$500,000 sales or more	5	541 120	5	775	8	7 522
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	91	64 928	84	70	152	158
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	119	229 022	84	163	162	897
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	133	681 558	66	226	150	3 187
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	43	518 760	28	345	53	3 270
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	30	708 183	10	(D)	31	4 215
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	9	225 096	8	574	14	4 209
$500,000 sales or more	5	302 318	4	(D)	6	4 888
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997	404	2 618 133	211	246	504	18 000
1992	377	2 335 667	172	241	447	13 835
Bedding/garden plants 1997	377	2 088 135	151	170	442	13 918
1992	345	1 700 872	82	104	364	9 446
Foliage plants 1997	27	61 916	3	(D)	28	389
1992	29	95 088	10	29	37	730
Potted flowering plants 1997	84	377 429	24	(D)	104	2 965
1992	84	481 579	29	33	100	2 977
Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997	(X)	(X)	208	167	208	2 888

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Nursery crops ..... 1997..	15	291 575	91	830	96	4 749
1992..	33	165 829	123	899	131	5 323

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	5 810	2	10	107	455
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.2	1.8	7.8
Land in farms	acres	1 211 648	(D)	27 434	151 560	352 045
Average size of farm	acres	209	(D)	2 743	1 416	774
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	5 801	2	10	107	439
	$1,000	1 456 482	(D)	49 518	164 661	356 763
Average per farm	dollars	251 074	(D)	4 951 844	1 538 892	812 671
Average per acre	dollars	1 190	(D)	1 805	1 086	1 026
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	282 151	(D)	9 891	42 473	97 948
	percent	100.0	(D)	3.5	15.1	34.7
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	539 966	–	20 202	96 382	218 621
Harvested cropland	acres	403 014	–	12 085	79 339	183 040
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	93 018	–	–	3 088	12 748
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	438 673	(D)	112 570	219 353	329 079
Average per farm	dollars	75 503	(D)	11 257 001	2 050 024	723 250
Grains	farms	407	–	1	42	156
	$1,000	6 793	–	(D)	2 314	5 335
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 574	–	–	11	69
	$1,000	9 747	–	–	181	1 901
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	611	–	1	15	53
	$1,000	16 974	–	(D)	(D)	10 485
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	963	–	2	12	31
	$1,000	47 118	–	(D)	27 254	31 997
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	926	–	–	7	50
	$1,000	29 852	–	–	6 722	16 542
Other crops	farms	813	–	1	43	194
	$1,000	101 745	–	(D)	38 226	80 936
Poultry and poultry products	farms	396	1	3	11	33
	$1,000	73 299	(D)	56 997	65 003	71 165
Dairy products	farms	565	–	1	25	157
	$1,000	95 420	–	(D)	27 856	64 636
Cattle and calves	farms	1 631	–	1	29	170
	$1,000	10 222	–	(D)	1 022	3 237
Hogs and pigs	farms	261	–	–	1	6
	$1,000	1 360	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	407	–	–	–	3
	$1,000	578	–	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	452	1	3	10	16
	$1,000	45 563	(D)	30 618	41 732	42 173
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	5 801	2	10	107	439
	$1,000	347 611	(D)	79 666	159 829	248 879
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 234	2	5	33	108
	$1,000	11 988	(D)	2 265	5 024	7 167
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	2 201	2	7	45	196
	$1,000	79 605	(D)	35 644	49 979	66 064
Commercial fertilizer	farms	3 031	–	4	84	379
	$1,000	16 537	–	526	5 215	11 366
Agricultural chemicals	farms	2 346	–	5	88	375
	$1,000	17 435	–	958	6 872	13 179
Petroleum products	farms	5 494	2	10	105	431
	$1,000	14 829	(D)	993	4 446	8 405
Electricity	farms	3 815	2	9	99	421
	$1,000	10 613	(D)	3 416	5 314	7 554
Hired farm labor	farms	2 472	2	10	105	429
	$1,000	64 285	(D)	17 802	34 515	51 630
Interest	farms	1 820	2	8	99	370
	$1,000	15 954	(D)	879	5 199	9 599
Payments from government programs	farms	934	1	3	46	228
	$1,000	2 977	(D)	24	287	1 093
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1 921	–	1	29	170
	number	101 695	–	(D)	15 530	42 404
Milk cows	farms	685	–	1	25	154
	number	40 749	–	(D)	9 190	23 725
Hogs and pigs	farms	341	–	–	2	15
	number	5 977	–	–	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	5 810	3 829	1 654	327	2 393	1 119	1 074	200
percent..	100.0	65.9	28.5	5.6	41.2	19.3	18.5	3.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	584 716	586 987	39 945	806 800	267 745	504 659	34 396
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	153	355	122	337	239	470	172
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	3 829	1 654	327	2 393	1 119	1 074	200
$1,000..	438 673	181 703	217 611	39 358	429 031	174 511	215 540	38 980
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	47 454	131 567	120 362	179 286	155 953	200 689	194 902
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	871	112	37	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	903	735	135	33	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	743	563	155	25	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	751	541	178	32	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	621	409	171	41	621	409	171	41
$20,000 to $24,999	177	107	56	14	177	107	56	14
$25,000 to $39,999	309	168	105	36	309	168	105	36
$40,000 to $49,999	129	59	56	14	129	59	56	14
$50,000 to $99,999	390	171	178	41	390	171	178	41
$100,000 to $249,999	414	123	258	33	414	123	258	33
$250,000 to $499,999	212	50	154	8	212	50	154	8
$500,000 to $999,999	88	20	62	6	88	20	62	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	5	30	4	39	5	30	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
$5,000,000 or more	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2
Grains ..... farms..	407	133	243	31	344	86	230	28
$1,000..	6 793	1 220	4 763	809	6 693	1 144	4 742	807
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	5	30	2	37	5	30	2
$1,000..	3 144	(D)	2 222	(D)	3 144	(D)	2 222	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	5	11	1	13	2	10	1
$1,000..	785	(D)	546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	6	3	2	10	6	3	1
$1,000..	124	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	2	14	–	15	1	14	–
$1,000..	113	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	35	116	13	159	32	115	12
$1,000..	3 162	538	2 399	225	3 150	532	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	209	68	124	17	179	47	117	15
$1,000..	1 882	404	1 369	109	1 836	(D)	1 359	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	63	34	24	5	36	12	19	5
$1,000..	727	(D)	305	(D)	689	(D)	300	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	975	561	38	541	204	314	23
$1,000..	9 747	4 091	4 756	900	7 077	2 112	4 108	857
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	5	10	3	18	5	10	3
$1,000..	1 925	384	840	701	1 925	384	840	701
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	362	213	36	350	154	172	24
$1,000..	16 974	2 668	8 853	5 453	16 337	2 163	8 754	5 420
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	4	27	6	37	4	27	6
$1,000..	11 905	(D)	6 418	(D)	11 905	(D)	6 418	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	779	149	35	457	329	109	19
$1,000..	47 118	22 875	22 483	1 761	45 521	21 402	22 395	1 723
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	62	41	5	108	62	41	5
$1,000..	39 212	16 408	21 322	1 482	39 212	16 408	21 322	1 482
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	761	123	42	465	339	93	33
$1,000..	29 852	19 348	7 854	2 651	28 778	18 361	7 796	2 621
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	81	22	10	113	81	22	10
$1,000..	22 577	13 593	6 784	2 199	22 577	13 593	6 784	2 199
Other crops ..... farms..	813	294	394	125	585	153	337	95
$1,000..	101 745	18 898	74 099	8 748	101 330	18 694	73 987	8 649
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	67	228	49	344	67	228	49
$1,000..	97 738	17 615	72 559	7 564	97 738	17 615	72 559	7 564
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	259	125	12	137	82	49	6
$1,000..	73 299	65 098	(D)	(D)	73 156	65 017	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	35	10	2	47	35	10	2
$1,000..	72 822	64 732	(D)	(D)	72 822	64 732	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	128	411	26	544	116	404	24
$1,000..	95 420	10 130	83 151	2 139	95 394	10 121	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	74	333	15	422	74	333	15
$1,000..	92 113	9 229	81 002	1 882	92 113	9 229	81 002	1 882
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	717	849	65	841	233	573	35
$1,000..	10 222	3 379	6 472	371	8 469	2 356	5 795	319
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	8	16	2	26	8	16	2
$1,000..	2 443	(D)	1 460	(D)	2 443	(D)	1 460	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	143	107	11	79	31	45	3
$1,000..	1 360	1 126	192	43	1 115	982	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
$1,000..	752	752	–	–	752	752	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	277	113	17	84	40	38	6
$1,000..	578	310	(D)	(D)	232	70	158	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	334	91	27	132	88	34	10
$1,000..	45 563	32 560	2 170	10 833	44 929	32 087	2 041	10 800
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	21	2	6	29	21	2	6
$1,000..	43 702	31 182	(D)	(D)	43 702	31 182	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 177	725	391	61	484	234	217	33
$1,000..	8 314	3 837	4 033	444	7 159	3 026	3 725	407
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	3 858	1 655	288	2 304	1 071	1 071	162
$1,000..	347 611	143 060	175 998	28 554	326 270	126 820	171 378	28 072
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	37 081	106 343	99 146	141 610	118 412	160 017	173 287
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	672	505	57	522	200	293	29
$1,000..	11 988	5 379	4 109	2 501	10 855	4 843	3 570	2 441
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	941	545	351	45	256	90	148	18
$5,000 to $24,999	208	88	114	6	189	72	112	5
$25,000 to $99,999	65	27	37	1	57	26	30	1
$100,000 to $249,999	12	8	3	1	12	8	3	1
$250,000 or more	8	4	–	4	8	4	–	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	1 226	890	85	875	309	527	39
$1,000..	79 605	42 119	30 057	7 429	78 092	41 093	29 636	7 363
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 624	1 052	511	61	318	151	152	15
$5,000 to $24,999	194	96	91	7	174	80	87	7
$25,000 to $99,999	267	46	212	9	267	46	212	9
$100,000 to $249,999	77	18	56	3	77	18	56	3
$250,000 or more	39	14	20	5	39	14	20	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	765	714	74	736	228	471	37
$1,000..	51 161	19 879	24 330	6 953	50 430	19 401	24 111	6 919
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 052	647	354	51	244	118	112	14
$5,000 to $24,999	156	50	99	7	147	42	98	7
$25,000 to $99,999	251	39	202	10	251	39	202	10
$100,000 or more	94	29	59	6	94	29	59	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	1 127	859	90	1 305	525	711	69
$1,000..	13 757	3 371	9 312	1 075	13 469	3 152	9 252	1 065
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 220	828	353	39	491	257	216	18
$1,000 to $4,999	450	177	258	15	409	147	247	15
$5,000 to $24,999	259	95	141	23	258	94	141	23
$25,000 to $49,999	90	13	67	10	90	13	67	10
$50,000 or more	57	14	40	3	57	14	40	3
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	1 751	1 141	139	1 703	744	864	95
$1,000..	16 537	3 822	11 630	1 085	15 864	3 348	11 446	1 070
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 466	1 638	715	113	1 147	635	443	69
$5,000 to $24,999	387	81	291	15	378	77	286	15
$25,000 to $49,999	113	22	84	7	113	22	84	7
$50,000 or more	65	10	51	4	65	10	51	4
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	1 391	844	111	1 492	676	737	79
$1,000..	17 435	4 016	12 604	815	17 021	3 698	12 518	805
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 875	1 282	508	85	1 035	576	406	53
$5,000 to $24,999	274	72	188	14	260	63	183	14
$25,000 to $49,999	111	25	78	8	111	25	78	8
$50,000 or more	86	12	70	4	86	12	70	4
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	3 604	1 627	263	2 262	1 050	1 055	157
$1,000..	14 829	5 937	8 010	883	13 079	4 636	7 593	851
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 832	3 427	1 184	221	1 611	877	619	115
$5,000 to $24,999	582	155	389	38	571	151	382	38
$25,000 to $49,999	51	10	39	2	51	10	39	2
$50,000 or more	29	12	15	2	29	12	15	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	2 915	1 383	181	1 913	863	948	102
$1,000..	5 758	2 444	2 990	324	4 791	1 739	2 747	304
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	2 142	1 331	174	1 851	766	948	137
$1,000..	5 896	1 788	3 761	347	5 417	1 443	3 634	340
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	73	13	2	49	37	10	2
$1,000..	61	(D)	26	(D)	55	(D)	25	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	2 224	1 366	166	1 931	848	959	124
$1,000..	3 114	(D)	1 233	(D)	2 817	(D)	1 186	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	2 270	1 333	212	1 966	853	968	145
$1,000..	10 613	4 978	4 489	1 147	9 966	4 508	4 340	1 118
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 595	1 785	667	143	877	464	330	83
$1,000 to $4,999	815	394	365	56	684	298	337	49
$5,000 to $24,999	378	80	288	10	378	80	288	10
$25,000 to $49,999	17	4	11	2	17	4	11	2
$50,000 or more	10	7	2	1	10	7	2	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	1 261	1 083	128	1 563	618	857	88
$1,000..	64 285	25 593	33 340	5 353	63 273	24 785	33 176	5 313
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 474	935	464	75	573	300	238	35
$5,000 to $24,999	513	193	294	26	507	187	294	26
$25,000 to $99,999	384	107	262	15	382	105	262	15
$100,000 to $249,999	71	17	46	8	71	17	46	8
$250,000 or more	30	9	17	4	30	9	17	4
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	352	547	43	821	256	524	41
workers..	4 746	2 750	1 772	224	4 620	2 649	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	1 207	976	123	1 398	565	750	83
workers..	17 263	7 597	8 626	1 040	14 484	5 607	8 048	829
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	376	245	24	392	172	207	13
$1,000..	4 161	1 959	1 981	221	3 910	1 753	1 938	219
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	244	163	69	12	91	36	54	1
$1,000 to $4,999	271	150	116	5	177	79	93	5
$5,000 to $24,999	111	59	48	4	105	53	48	4
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	4	2	7	1	4	2
$50,000 or more	12	3	8	1	12	3	8	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	3 028	1 559	240	2 162	973	1 038	151
$1,000..	23 988	9 075	13 692	1 220	20 560	6 489	12 915	1 156
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 761	2 655	922	184	1 227	701	430	96
$5,000 to $24,999	883	334	502	47	752	233	473	46
$25,000 to $49,999	125	27	92	6	125	27	92	6
$50,000 or more	58	12	43	3	58	12	43	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	577	497	71	726	254	434	38
$1,000..	4 595	1 061	2 851	683	4 349	865	2 811	673
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	600	382	173	45	266	124	128	14
$1,000 to $4,999	383	165	207	11	298	100	189	9
$5,000 to $24,999	135	23	100	12	135	23	100	12
$25,000 to $49,999	14	4	10	–	14	4	10	–
$50,000 or more	13	3	7	3	13	3	7	3
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	866	842	112	1 245	429	714	102
$1,000..	15 954	5 338	9 266	1 350	14 627	4 245	9 037	1 344
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 115	601	428	86	607	227	304	76
$5,000 to $24,999	567	236	315	16	500	173	311	16
$25,000 to $99,999	121	23	92	6	121	23	92	6
$100,000 or more	17	6	7	4	17	6	7	4
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	695	664	–	921	353	568	–
$1,000..	10 753	4 171	6 582	–	9 657	3 259	6 398	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	226	138	88	–	119	58	61	–
$1,000 to $4,999	574	332	242	–	299	122	177	–
$5,000 to $24,999	465	200	265	–	409	148	261	–
$25,000 to $49,999	67	17	50	–	67	17	50	–
$50,000 or more	27	8	19	–	27	8	19	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	394	467	112	722	214	406	102
$1,000..	5 201	1 167	2 685	1 350	4 969	986	2 639	1 344
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	390	196	140	54	237	97	96	44
$1,000 to $4,999	383	165	186	32	286	85	169	32
$5,000 to $24,999	165	27	122	16	164	26	122	16
$25,000 to $49,999	19	3	11	5	19	3	11	5
$50,000 or more	16	3	8	5	16	3	8	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	–	797	144	788	–	682	106
$1,000..	5 044	–	3 832	1 212	4 930	–	3 747	1 182
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	721	–	623	98	574	–	513	61
$5,000 to $9,999	97	–	71	26	91	–	66	25
$10,000 to $24,999	81	–	71	10	81	–	71	10
$25,000 or more	42	–	32	10	42	–	32	10
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	3 833	1 653	64	2 177	1 067	1 069	41
$1,000..	16 006	9 786	6 128	92	9 960	4 667	5 215	78
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 903	3 506	1 337	60	1 669	867	765	37
$5,000 to $9,999	452	248	201	3	345	153	189	3
$10,000 to $24,999	154	59	94	1	128	33	94	1
$25,000 or more	41	20	21	–	35	14	21	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	3 275	1 578	254	2 298	1 068	1 069	161
$1,000..	48 814	20 626	24 698	3 489	46 315	18 738	24 183	3 393
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 064	2 943	947	174	1 266	740	445	81
$5,000 to $24,999	710	255	389	66	701	253	382	66
$25,000 to $49,999	167	37	123	7	165	35	123	7
$50,000 to $99,999	94	22	71	1	94	22	71	1
$100,000 or more	72	18	48	6	72	18	48	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	5 801	3 858	1 655	288	2 304	1 071	1 071	162
$1,000..	78 187	31 371	38 592	8 224	89 186	39 886	41 046	8 255
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	8 132	23 318	28 555	38 709	37 242	38 325	50 955
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	1 402	880	187	1 683	784	778	121
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	34 589	57 338	50 164	63 374	60 150	64 585	76 483
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	309	234	46	29	44	30	14	–
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	729	301	54	563	315	231	17
$10,000 to $49,999	738	360	310	68	738	360	310	68
$50,000 or more	338	79	223	36	338	79	223	36
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	2 456	775	101	621	287	293	41
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	6 972	15 311	11 454	28 136	25 337	31 404	24 385
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	529	405	100	24	23	12	10	1
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	1 765	487	55	331	161	150	20
$10,000 to $49,999	418	258	142	18	199	89	94	16
$50,000 or more	78	28	46	4	68	25	39	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	934	446	422	66	620	170	392	58
$1,000..	2 977	1 278	1 451	249	2 172	545	1 400	227
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	1 011	644	34	772	309	439	24
$1,000..	10 907	5 573	4 938	395	7 415	2 904	4 123	388
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	262	267	17	252	92	144	16
$1,000..	3 643	1 475	1 865	302	2 883	(D)	1 576	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	158	77	2	93	44	48	1
$1,000..	753	541	(D)	(D)	457	(D)	163	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	602	293	8	397	177	214	6
$1,000..	5 754	3 208	2 500	46	3 504	(D)	2 031	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	210	248	14	321	93	220	8
$1,000..	757	349	(D)	(D)	571	171	354	46
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	12	3	8	1	12	3	8	1
$1,000..	24	(D)	10	(D)	24	(D)	10	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	3	6	1	10	3	6	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	3 524	1 606	242	2 272	1 053	1 067	152
acres..	539 966	183 394	330 948	25 624	419 746	103 415	293 398	22 933
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	3 106	1 552	217	2 205	1 005	1 056	144
acres..	403 014	110 407	270 696	21 911	334 764	69 943	244 541	20 280
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	3 180	2 586	471	123	921	678	181	62
50 to 99 acres	628	295	295	38	326	132	164	30
100 to 199 acres	502	139	338	25	413	112	280	21
200 to 499 acres	444	69	349	26	424	66	332	26
500 to 999 acres	89	12	74	3	89	12	74	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	3	20	–	23	3	20	–
2,000 acres or more	9	2	5	2	9	2	5	2
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	1 252	840	64	804	262	512	30
acres..	65 066	28 704	33 999	2 363	36 477	10 265	24 799	1 413
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	374	172	19	270	118	140	12
acres..	23 006	12 254	10 398	354	14 342	4 226	9 812	304
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	83	63	6	77	24	48	5
acres..	2 430	1 312	(D)	(D)	1 514	(D)	738	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	130	59	6	107	57	45	5
acres..	5 136	3 393	(D)	(D)	4 096	(D)	1 539	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	816	259	30	470	264	185	21
acres..	41 314	27 324	13 420	570	28 553	16 067	11 969	517
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	2 813	1 258	118	1 733	804	852	77
acres..	566 603	341 390	212 666	12 547	325 207	139 967	174 946	10 294
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	487	345	16	343	125	206	12
acres..	40 274	20 952	18 733	589	23 191	8 633	14 064	494
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	2 667	1 178	113	1 645	764	806	75
acres..	526 329	320 438	193 933	11 958	302 016	131 334	160 882	9 800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	533	281	30	305	110	183	12
acres..	27 952	14 096	12 860	996	15 582	4 712	10 344	526
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	2 498	1 066	95	1 483	709	709	65
acres..	77 127	45 836	30 513	778	46 265	19 651	25 971	643
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	452	174	45	438	253	147	38
acres..	21 791	6 104	12 385	3 302	21 052	5 433	12 344	3 275
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	444	173	43	436	251	147	38
acres..	21 608	(D)	12 374	(D)	20 975	(D)	(D)	3 275
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	19	3	2	11	9	2	–
acres..	183	(D)	11	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	–
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	237	108	7	164	56	102	6
acres..	22 217	15 125	6 930	162	10 590	(D)	6 585	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	3 858	1 655	288	2 304	1 071	1 071	162
$1,000..	1 456 482	796 470	611 534	48 478	862 210	329 220	494 690	38 300
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	206 446	369 507	168 327	374 223	307 395	461 896	236 417
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 287	1 073	1 365	1 079	1 191	1 005	1 280
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	463	332	15	116	112	78	5	29
$40,000 to $69,999	539	442	55	42	110	65	16	29
$70,000 to $99,999	615	487	122	6	131	80	48	3
$100,000 to $149,999	866	640	193	33	285	153	110	22
$150,000 to $199,999	800	524	262	14	232	114	109	9
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	1 187	688	51	976	451	475	50
$500,000 to $999,999	439	200	223	16	329	101	212	16
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	33	72	8	92	19	71	2
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	10	24	2	33	7	24	2
$5,000,000 or more	4	3	1	–	4	3	1	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	3 851	1 655	288	2 304	1 071	1 071	162
$1,000..	282 151	131 557	133 836	16 757	199 650	67 546	117 977	14 128
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	670	595	62	13	132	116	15	1
$5,000 to $9,999	742	579	140	23	145	97	43	5
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	884	231	90	271	152	80	39
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	1 076	482	60	640	330	282	28
$50,000 to $99,999	790	447	300	43	458	204	223	31
$100,000 to $199,999	496	192	259	45	400	103	253	44
$200,000 to $499,999	232	68	152	12	217	59	146	12
$500,000 or more	41	10	29	2	41	10	29	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	3 305	1 575	261	2 164	951	1 064	149
number..	11 261	5 882	4 828	551	6 738	2 321	4 015	402
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	3 307	1 546	239	2 090	924	1 019	147
number..	11 767	6 538	4 618	611	6 267	2 250	3 563	454
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	2 343	836	136	1 201	615	496	90
number..	5 155	3 549	1 339	267	2 007	959	855	193
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	1 845	1 229	162	1 546	600	851	95
number..	6 612	2 989	3 279	344	4 260	1 291	2 708	261
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	1 757	1 168	150	1 473	586	796	91
number..	5 346	2 589	2 480	277	3 195	1 065	1 926	204
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	259	346	42	477	114	331	32
number..	1 266	400	799	67	1 065	226	782	57
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	100	120	10	175	57	108	10
number..	254	103	141	10	198	59	129	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	1 004	904	62	908	278	583	47
number..	2 183	1 099	1 021	63	1 053	327	678	48
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	1 113	958	55	918	299	574	45
number..	2 514	1 233	1 196	85	1 188	346	770	72
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	1 653	1 138	130	1 640	697	857	86
acres on which used..	234 911	58 863	164 846	11 202	216 047	47 534	157 582	10 931
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	838	547	64	1 015	459	502	54
acres on which used..	113 473	27 909	78 733	6 831	109 901	24 799	78 297	6 805
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	55	34	3	60	28	29	3
acres on which used..	4 923	(D)	3 697	(D)	4 833	(D)	3 667	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	485	336	48	588	250	304	34
acres on which used..	86 353	23 987	58 051	4 315	83 867	21 819	57 761	4 287
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	724	643	61	999	377	582	40
acres on which used..	149 286	31 679	110 335	7 272	144 946	29 083	108 708	7 155
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	148	208	27	321	100	202	19
acres on which used..	45 461	11 374	30 195	3 892	45 203	11 178	30 157	3 868

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	5 810	3 829	1 654	327	2 393	1 119	1 074	200
Full owners	3 829	3 829	–	–	1 119	1 119	–	–
Part owners	1 654	–	1 654	–	1 074	–	1 074	–
Tenants	327	–	–	327	200	–	–	200
White	5 790	3 813	1 650	327	2 383	1 111	1 072	200
Full owners	3 813	3 813	–	–	1 111	1 111	–	–
Part owners	1 650	–	1 650	–	1 072	–	1 072	–
Tenants	327	–	–	327	200	–	–	200
Black and other races	20	16	4	–	10	8	2	–
Full owners	16	16	–	–	8	8	–	–
Part owners	4	–	4	–	2	–	2	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	5 485	3 829	1 654	2	2 193	1 119	1 074	–
acres	1 008 270	602 455	(D)	(D)	625 360	273 660	351 700	–
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 483	3 829	1 654	–	2 193	1 119	1 074	–
acres	985 902	584 716	401 186	–	615 905	267 745	348 160	–
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 990	9	1 654	327	1 278	4	1 074	200
acres	227 375	292	187 019	40 064	192 388	(D)	157 685	(D)
landlords	6 122	21	5 444	657	4 374	15	3 925	434
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 981	–	1 654	327	1 274	–	1 074	200
acres	225 746	–	185 801	39 945	190 895	–	156 499	34 396
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	435	332	99	4	176	109	65	2
acres	23 997	18 031	(D)	(D)	10 948	(D)	4 726	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	4 727	3 110	1 472	145	1 882	843	950	89
Not on farm operated	717	464	127	126	337	182	90	65
Not reported	366	255	55	56	174	94	34	46
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	2 872	1 558	1 124	190	1 750	693	903	154
Other	2 938	2 271	530	137	643	426	171	46
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 246	1 374	772	100	1 274	536	651	87
Any	3 263	2 231	814	218	988	508	373	107
1 to 99 days	643	410	194	39	299	146	132	21
100 to 199 days	662	419	198	45	214	102	90	22
200 days or more	1 958	1 402	422	134	475	260	151	64
Not reported	301	224	68	9	131	75	50	6
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	208	123	52	33	69	27	22	20
3 or 4 years	280	201	49	30	85	46	28	11
5 to 9 years	781	496	208	77	291	136	109	46
10 years or more	3 713	2 433	1 172	108	1 598	723	808	67
Average years on present farm	20.5	20.6	21.8	11.8	21.6	21.2	23.3	13.3
Not reported	828	576	173	79	350	187	107	56
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	39	11	10	18	25	7	8	10
25 to 34 years	286	110	94	82	154	30	64	60
35 to 44 years	1 113	654	369	90	493	206	240	47
45 to 49 years	824	524	261	39	341	153	164	24
50 to 54 years	794	510	248	36	315	141	159	15
55 to 59 years	727	492	220	15	310	158	144	8
60 to 64 years	636	427	193	16	283	144	126	13
65 to 69 years	522	411	97	14	188	114	63	11
70 years and over	869	690	162	17	284	166	106	12
Average age	54.4	56.4	52.1	43.3	53.0	55.6	52.1	43.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	4 991	3 164	1 541	286	2 153	938	1 028	187
Female	819	665	113	41	240	181	46	13
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	27	7	2	14	7	5	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 064	3 437	1 369	258	1 857	881	831	145
acres	896 406	467 734	400 617	28 055	527 985	180 437	324 619	22 929
Partnership ... farms	306	158	122	26	181	67	96	18
acres	106 220	34 290	69 162	2 768	85 546	17 459	65 479	2 608
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	362	181	149	32	301	137	137	27
acres	179 965	61 633	112 574	5 758	169 015	52 656	110 746	5 613
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	358	180	147	31	297	136	135	26
Other than family held ... farms	41	24	7	10	30	16	5	9
acres	10 749	5 706	(D)	(D)	8 960	4 319	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	4	–	1	4	4	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	36	20	7	9	26	12	5	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	37	29	7	1	24	18	5	1
acres	18 308	15 353	(D)	(D)	15 294	12 874	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	26	22	4	28	10	15	3
number..	57	28	23	6	30	(D)	16	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	25	39	8	66	20	39	7
number..	177	73	80	24	170	(D)	80	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	533	408	47	78	168	128	16	24
10 to 49 acres	1 184	938	160	86	307	216	42	49
50 to 69 acres	458	328	103	27	109	61	33	15
70 to 99 acres	546	416	113	17	133	77	42	14
100 to 139 acres	689	525	137	27	220	147	58	15
140 to 179 acres	417	284	120	13	148	70	66	12
180 to 219 acres	328	197	110	21	150	62	70	18
220 to 259 acres	267	141	112	14	153	52	89	12
260 to 499 acres	846	394	419	33	555	183	342	30
500 to 999 acres	398	155	234	9	315	88	218	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	35	78	–	105	28	77	–
2,000 acres or more	31	8	21	2	30	7	21	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	157	19	3	23	10	10	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	303	347	83	564	175	322	67
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	679	96	30	358	269	74	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	611	60	33	349	280	45	24
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	821	325	78	273	97	126	50
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	821	325	78	273	97	126	50
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	426	249	24	110	43	62	5
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	59	32	4	23	10	12	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	117	392	26	528	113	391	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	47	16	8	15	11	3	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	79	20	5	59	46	11	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	149	38	6	13	7	6	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	381	60	27	78	58	12	8
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	928	923	70	863	241	587	35
number..	101 695	22 094	77 098	2 503	86 950	14 141	70 824	1 985
Farms with—								
1 to 9	616	438	162	16	65	32	33	–
10 to 49	734	372	327	35	260	104	140	16
50 to 99	271	83	174	14	242	73	155	14
100 to 199	201	24	172	5	197	21	171	5
200 to 499	83	9	74	–	83	9	74	–
500 or more	16	2	14	–	16	2	14	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	702	829	57	780	205	542	33
number..	52 531	10 097	41 151	1 283	46 513	7 066	38 375	1 072
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	545	456	34	298	98	187	13
number..	11 782	4 978	6 482	322	6 082	2 132	3 787	163
Farms with—								
1 to 9	667	395	248	24	137	46	84	7
10 to 49	341	138	193	10	135	40	89	6
50 to 99	20	10	10	–	19	10	9	–
100 to 199	5	1	4	–	5	1	4	–
200 to 499	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	200	455	30	555	117	415	23
number..	40 749	5 119	34 669	961	40 431	4 934	34 588	909
Farms with—								
1 to 4	131	75	54	2	20	4	16	–
5 to 9	25	15	7	3	8	3	5	–
10 to 49	229	75	135	19	227	75	135	17
50 to 99	202	29	167	6	202	29	167	6
100 to 199	68	6	62	–	68	6	62	–
200 to 499	26	–	26	–	26	–	26	–
500 or more	4	–	4	–	4	–	4	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	591	790	51	753	183	539	31
number..	39 222	7 712	30 658	852	34 168	4 850	28 640	678
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	638	635	47	519	138	359	22
number..	9 942	4 285	5 289	368	6 269	2 225	3 809	235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	717	849	65	841	233	573	35
number..	37 889	9 127	27 623	1 139	32 822	6 266	25 549	1 007
$1,000..	10 222	3 379	6 472	371	8 469	2 356	5 795	319
Calves ..... farms..	991	371	575	45	616	145	442	29
number..	19 721	3 725	15 509	487	17 362	2 364	14 565	433
$1,000..	1 284	436	803	45	828	172	619	37
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	579	725	54	746	204	510	32
number..	18 168	5 402	12 114	652	15 460	3 902	10 984	574
$1,000..	8 938	2 943	5 669	326	7 642	2 184	5 176	282
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	132	115	9	99	31	64	4
number..	2 699	1 379	1 198	122	2 244	1 103	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 751	883	773	95	1 466	706	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	198	127	16	99	34	59	6
number..	5 977	4 446	1 205	326	3 969	3 071	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24	310	178	121	11	83	22	56	5
25 to 49	8	4	2	2	4	3	1	–
50 to 99	12	8	2	2	4	4	–	–
100 to 199	7	5	1	1	4	2	1	1
200 to 499	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	76	53	8	47	20	26	1
number..	(D)	814	316	(D)	(D)	551	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	302	177	111	14	87	30	51	6
number..	(D)	3 632	889	(D)	(D)	2 520	517	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	143	107	11	79	31	45	3
number..	9 226	6 617	2 142	467	7 006	5 290	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 360	1 126	192	43	1 115	982	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	32	19	2	20	11	9	–
number..	(D)	2 155	1 201	(D)	2 495	1 474	1 021	–
$1,000..	(D)	92	41	(D)	94	60	34	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	87	58	8	54	24	29	1
number..	(D)	1 278	282	(D)	1 272	1 021	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	80	45	8	48	24	23	1
number..	980	760	(D)	(D)	(D)	614	152	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	55	36	1	42	17	24	1
number..	(D)	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	282	124	20	88	38	42	8
number..	10 603	6 029	4 327	247	3 294	1 031	2 160	103
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	254	108	17	77	35	36	6
number..	6 488	3 724	2 620	144	2 104	745	1 314	45
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	237	103	15	70	32	34	4
number..	7 970	4 584	3 201	185	2 713	862	1 804	47
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	245	93	14	68	35	28	5
number..	8 572	5 169	3 179	224	2 372	858	1 467	47
pounds of wool..	65 654	36 507	27 437	1 710	20 377	6 233	13 743	401
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	691	285	38	243	107	125	11
number..	5 750	4 075	1 474	201	1 532	953	526	53
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	152	48	14	48	30	16	2
number..	810	621	157	32	478	404	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	153	49	12	45	27	16	2
number..	2 214	1 838	329	47	954	808	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	52	11	3	12	9	2	1
number..	657	525	111	21	136	95	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	380	154	20	150	81	61	8
number..	6 134 383	5 646 255	(D)	(D)	6 123 050	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	519	352	149	18	115	53	56	6
400 to 3,199	4	4	–	–	4	4	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	6	1	–	7	6	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	14	11	2	1	14	11	2	1
50,000 to 99,999	7	5	2	–	7	5	2	–
100,000 or more	3	2	–	1	3	2	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	365	147	20	138	74	56	8
number..	5 019 263	4 723 932	(D)	(D)	5 009 234	(D)	64 665	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	70	34	5	39	22	16	1
number..	1 115 120	922 323	(D)	(D)	1 113 816	921 349	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	65	28	5	61	41	17	3
number..	6 977 638	5 995 985	(D)	(D)	6 976 639	5 995 342	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	50	22	1	21	16	4	1
number..	199 416	127 286	(D)	(D)	196 685	125 692	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	68	46	21	1	16	12	3	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	20	4	1	6	4	1	1
number..	170	132	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	56	40	3	33	14	16	3
number..	9 364	7 815	1 447	102	7 930	6 857	971	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	62	262	8	307	47	252	8
acres..	27 537	2 097	25 091	349	27 303	1 933	25 021	349
tons, green..	447 405	30 746	412 484	4 175	443 703	27 970	411 558	4 175
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	3	3	–	2	–	2	–
acres..	(D)	9	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	104	35	66	3	82	23	56	3
25 to 99 acres	134	24	107	3	131	21	107	3
100 to 249 acres	69	3	64	2	69	3	64	2
250 to 499 acres	24	–	24	–	24	–	24	–
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	97	156	19	214	59	138	17
acres..	22 364	5 102	16 201	1 061	21 462	(D)	15 871	(D)
bushels..	1 643 127	376 355	1 189 836	76 936	1 592 924	(D)	1 173 267	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	197	322	67	504	141	305	58
acres..	73 085	13 944	53 877	5 264	72 865	13 831	53 805	5 229
cwt..	19 490 474	3 613 666	14 515 846	1 360 962	19 460 548	3 598 113	14 507 500	1 354 935
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	29	62	9	82	17	56	9
acres..	8 634	1 284	6 657	694	8 617	1 269	6 654	694
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	79	47	11	68	30	33	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	34	26	12	60	27	24	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	34	56	27	116	34	55	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	32	121	14	167	32	121	14
250.0 acres or more	93	18	72	3	93	18	72	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 810	1 627	1 110	73	1 082	368	675	39
acres..	214 005	61 670	143 855	8 480	152 662	27 362	118 248	7 052
tons, dry..	332 039	91 202	229 303	11 534	258 290	47 635	200 624	10 031
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	20	5	1	12	8	3	1
acres..	958	189	(D)	(D)	807	52	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	986	814	156	16	158	111	43	4
25 to 99 acres	1 147	688	428	31	350	156	181	13
100 to 249 acres	493	110	364	19	398	86	297	15
250 to 499 acres	160	14	140	6	152	14	132	6
500 acres or more	24	1	22	1	24	1	22	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	1 092	851	62	815	249	534	32
acres..	119 468	39 372	75 393	4 703	78 654	16 644	58 479	3 531
tons, dry..	187 105	58 883	122 039	6 183	137 028	30 275	101 779	4 974
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	9	3	–	5	3	2	–
acres..	177	122	55	–	91	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	611	362	213	36	350	154	172	24
acres..	11 745	1 711	7 880	2 153	11 196	1 262	7 800	2 134
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	120	78	14	132	55	65	12
acres..	5 665	(D)	3 721	(D)	5 520	(D)	3 706	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	262	84	21	142	83	49	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	87	67	10	129	59	61	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	13	54	4	70	12	54	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	–	7	–	7	–	7	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	1
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	270	55	9	128	89	33	6
acres..	5 170	2 698	2 323	149	4 486	2 062	2 279	145
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	27	7	3	13	5	5	3
acres..	325	(D)	205	(D)	289	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	157	31	5	35	22	11	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	80	11	2	46	35	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	31	7	2	39	30	7	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	2	4	–	6	2	4	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	820	659	130	31	374	265	93	16
acres..	(D)	15 326	8 038	(D)	22 029	13 027	7 878	1 124
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	108	28	7	78	48	24	6
acres..	(D)	3 491	667	(D)	4 075	3 361	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	5 810	5 064	306	403	362	358	41	36	37
percent..	100.0	87.2	5.3	6.9	6.2	6.2	.7	.6	.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	896 406	106 220	190 714	179 965	(D)	10 749	9 525	18 308
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	177	347	473	497	(D)	262	265	495
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	5 064	306	403	362	358	41	36	37
$1,000..	438 673	258 278	39 831	137 713	113 902	110 825	23 811	18 138	2 851
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	51 003	130 167	341 721	314 647	309 567	580 758	503 821	77 050
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	954	31	32	26	26	6	5	3
$1,000 to $2,499	903	864	24	14	10	10	4	4	1
$2,500 to $4,999	743	695	28	14	13	13	1	1	6
$5,000 to $9,999	751	694	42	12	12	12	–	–	3
$10,000 to $19,999	621	540	30	43	35	35	8	7	8
$20,000 to $24,999	177	158	7	9	9	9	–	–	3
$25,000 to $39,999	309	266	20	19	13	13	6	6	4
$40,000 to $49,999	129	99	9	20	18	18	2	2	1
$50,000 to $99,999	390	319	25	44	43	43	1	1	2
$100,000 to $249,999	414	297	44	70	67	65	3	2	3
$250,000 to $499,999	212	119	25	66	65	65	1	1	2
$500,000 to $999,999	88	46	14	28	23	23	5	4	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	10	6	22	22	20	–	–	1
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	–	1	6	4	4	2	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	7	3	–	4	2	2	2	2	–
Grains ..... farms..	407	311	42	51	48	48	3	3	3
$1,000..	6 793	3 545	(D)	2 432	2 277	2 277	155	155	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	16	4	17	16	16	1	1	–
$1,000..	3 144	1 070	274	1 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	10	2	5	5	5	–	–	–
$1,000..	785	(D)	(D)	524	524	524	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	11	10	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	124	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	8	3	5	5	5	–	–	–
$1,000..	113	45	18	50	50	50	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	119	19	25	24	24	1	1	1
$1,000..	3 162	1 830	(D)	883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	209	156	24	27	24	24	3	3	2
$1,000..	1 882	935	(D)	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	63	53	5	4	4	4	–	–	1
$1,000..	727	386	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	1 436	70	59	55	55	4	3	9
$1,000..	9 747	8 152	734	780	773	773	7	(D)	80
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	12	3	3	3	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	1 925	1 334	318	273	273	273	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	525	41	38	34	34	4	4	7
$1,000..	16 974	6 192	1 063	9 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	21	6	9	8	8	1	1	1
$1,000..	11 905	1 938	(D)	9 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	834	43	78	69	68	9	8	8
$1,000..	47 118	13 994	(D)	30 724	30 066	(D)	659	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	63	5	39	36	35	3	2	1
$1,000..	39 212	7 351	(D)	29 961	29 373	(D)	588	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	753	55	111	96	96	15	15	7
$1,000..	29 852	11 653	1 819	16 348	15 861	15 861	487	487	32
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	50	9	54	53	53	1	1	–
$1,000..	22 577	5 905	1 289	15 382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	813	656	77	70	65	65	5	4	10
$1,000..	101 745	61 091	14 564	25 758	23 163	23 163	2 595	(D)	332
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	245	42	56	53	53	3	3	1
$1,000..	97 738	57 586	(D)	25 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	361	16	18	16	16	2	2	1
$1,000..	73 299	62 468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	37	1	9	8	8	1	1	–
$1,000..	72 822	62 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	443	61	59	59	58	–	–	2
$1,000..	95 420	59 733	(D)	17 122	17 122	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	318	48	55	55	54	–	–	1
$1,000..	92 113	56 832	(D)	17 050	17 050	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	1 430	104	87	86	85	1	1	10
$1,000..	10 222	7 698	839	1 617	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	18	3	5	5	5	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 443	1 629	209	604	604	604	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	246	4	8	5	5	3	2	3
$1,000..	1 360	714	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	752	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	381	16	7	7	7	–	–	3
$1,000..	578	(D)	(D)	15	15	15	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	387	22	38	29	27	9	7	5
$1,000..	45 563	(D)	(D)	22 290	10 250	(D)	12 039	(D)	618
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	6	1	17	12	10	5	4	5
$1,000..	43 702	(D)	(D)	22 084	10 094	(D)	11 990	(D)	618
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 177	1 030	71	67	59	58	8	7	9
$1,000..	8 314	5 577	519	2 152	2 054	(D)	99	(D)	66
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	5 090	309	368	345	341	23	20	34
$1,000..	347 611	210 033	30 073	105 237	90 385	88 709	14 852	13 134	2 269
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	41 264	97 323	285 970	261 986	260 144	645 719	656 723	66 731
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	1 086	64	76	73	72	3	3	8
$1,000..	11 988	7 278	823	3 849	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	941	872	29	35	34	34	1	1	5
$5,000 to $24,999	208	165	21	19	19	18	–	–	3
$25,000 to $99,999	65	38	14	13	13	13	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	12	7	–	5	4	4	1	1	–
$250,000 or more	8	4	–	4	3	3	1	1	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	1 953	118	118	112	109	6	4	12
$1,000..	79 605	57 303	6 213	15 794	13 264	13 062	2 530	(D)	295
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 624	1 524	57	36	34	34	2	2	7
$5,000 to $24,999	194	152	24	16	16	15	–	–	2
$25,000 to $99,999	267	211	21	33	32	31	1	–	2
$100,000 to $249,999	77	48	8	20	20	19	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	39	18	8	13	10	10	3	2	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	1 359	106	79	73	71	6	4	9
$1,000..	51 161	32 537	4 972	13 429	10 899	(D)	2 530	(D)	224
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 052	978	55	13	11	11	2	2	6
$5,000 to $24,999	156	133	20	3	3	3	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	251	193	19	37	36	35	1	–	2
$100,000 or more	94	55	12	26	23	22	3	2	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	1 697	158	210	201	199	9	9	11
$1,000..	13 757	7 084	1 458	5 137	4 700	(D)	437	437	79
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 220	1 073	79	64	59	59	5	5	4
$1,000 to $4,999	450	359	29	57	57	55	–	–	5
$5,000 to $24,999	259	186	28	44	42	42	2	2	1
$25,000 to $49,999	90	55	15	20	20	20	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	57	24	7	25	23	23	2	2	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	2 530	235	246	232	231	14	13	20
$1,000..	16 537	9 836	2 102	4 507	4 095	(D)	412	(D)	92
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 466	2 150	166	135	124	124	11	10	15
$5,000 to $24,999	387	280	40	63	63	62	–	–	4
$25,000 to $49,999	113	69	19	24	23	23	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	65	31	10	24	22	22	2	2	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	1 955	155	220	211	210	9	9	16
$1,000..	17 435	9 325	2 186	5 784	5 407	(D)	378	378	140
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 875	1 650	103	110	106	106	4	4	12
$5,000 to $24,999	274	188	25	58	56	56	2	2	3
$25,000 to $49,999	111	75	12	24	24	24	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	86	42	15	28	25	24	3	3	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	4 800	300	361	338	335	23	20	33
$1,000..	14 829	9 135	1 581	3 997	3 501	3 460	496	474	117
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 832	4 384	218	202	189	188	13	12	28
$5,000 to $24,999	582	382	72	124	118	116	6	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	51	27	6	17	15	15	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	29	7	4	18	16	16	2	2	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	3 892	266	297	276	273	21	18	24
$1,000..	5 758	3 809	536	1 367	1 225	1 204	143	137	46
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	3 108	233	284	270	267	14	12	22
$1,000..	5 896	3 625	763	1 471	1 362	1 351	109	(D)	36
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	76	4	8	6	6	2	2	–
$1,000..	61	28	2	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	3 130	266	332	312	309	20	18	28
$1,000..	3 114	1 673	279	1 128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	3 253	243	296	280	276	16	14	23
$1,000..	10 613	6 862	820	2 804	(D)	1 526	(D)	(D)	127
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 595	2 391	108	80	74	74	6	5	16
$1,000 to $4,999	815	621	81	110	107	106	3	3	3
$5,000 to $24,999	378	231	51	93	88	87	5	4	3
$25,000 to $49,999	17	5	3	9	9	8	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	5	–	4	2	1	2	2	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	1 978	193	284	269	265	15	12	17
$1,000..	64 285	29 984	4 751	28 949	25 296	24 837	3 653	3 037	601
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 474	1 316	98	53	50	50	3	2	7
$5,000 to $24,999	513	409	47	55	54	54	1	1	2
$25,000 to $99,999	384	228	34	115	111	109	4	4	7
$100,000 to $249,999	71	19	10	41	37	35	4	3	1
$250,000 or more	30	6	4	20	17	17	3	2	–
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	628	98	206	193	189	13	10	10
workers..	4 746	1 610	296	2 805	2 514	2 452	291	272	35
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	1 872	181	237	224	222	13	10	16
workers..	17 263	10 793	1 258	4 575	4 196	(D)	379	372	637
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	534	38	70	62	61	8	7	3
$1,000..	4 161	2 262	(D)	1 601	1 381	(D)	219	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	244	214	19	10	10	10	–	–	1
$1,000 to $4,999	271	241	8	21	17	17	4	4	1
$5,000 to $24,999	111	75	10	25	23	23	2	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	7	6	5	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	12	4	1	7	6	6	1	1	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	4 178	284	339	316	312	23	20	26
$1,000..	23 988	14 894	2 341	6 556	6 028	5 904	528	463	197
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 761	3 405	193	148	137	137	11	11	15
$5,000 to $24,999	883	678	66	130	124	122	6	4	9
$25,000 to $49,999	125	71	17	35	31	30	4	3	2
$50,000 or more	58	24	8	26	24	23	2	2	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	945	72	122	112	111	10	9	6
$1,000..	4 595	2 202	629	1 746	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	600	539	28	30	27	27	3	3	3
$1,000 to $4,999	383	307	28	47	43	43	4	3	1
$5,000 to $24,999	135	89	12	32	30	29	2	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	14	6	3	5	5	5	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	13	4	1	8	7	7	1	1	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	1 459	151	194	183	182	11	11	16
$1,000..	15 954	10 397	1 426	4 014	3 347	(D)	666	666	118
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 115	945	95	61	58	58	3	3	14
$5,000 to $24,999	567	432	41	93	90	90	3	3	1
$25,000 to $99,999	121	76	11	33	30	29	3	3	1
$100,000 or more	17	6	4	7	5	5	2	2	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	1 123	86	136	130	129	6	6	14
$1,000..	10 753	7 836	786	2 041	1 911	(D)	130	130	89
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	226	200	16	7	6	6	1	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	574	503	28	34	33	33	1	1	9
$5,000 to $24,999	465	358	31	75	73	73	2	2	1
$25,000 to $49,999	67	45	9	12	11	11	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	27	17	2	8	7	6	1	1	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	762	103	104	98	98	6	6	4
$1,000..	5 201	2 561	639	1 972	1 436	1 436	536	536	29
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	390	336	41	12	11	11	1	1	1
$1,000 to $4,999	383	304	39	39	39	39	–	–	1
$5,000 to $24,999	165	109	17	37	35	35	2	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	19	8	2	9	8	8	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	16	5	4	7	5	5	2	2	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	735	81	122	117	115	5	5	3
$1,000..	5 044	2 573	(D)	1 899	1 499	(D)	400	400	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	721	614	40	64	62	61	2	2	3
$5,000 to $9,999	97	55	24	18	18	17	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	81	48	13	20	20	20	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	42	18	4	20	17	17	3	3	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	4 908	277	337	318	315	19	17	28
$1,000..	16 006	12 005	1 032	2 801	2 660	2 596	141	(D)	168
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 903	4 484	212	186	174	173	12	11	21
$5,000 to $9,999	452	322	45	84	81	81	3	2	1
$10,000 to $24,999	154	86	16	47	45	44	2	2	5
$25,000 or more	41	16	4	20	18	17	2	2	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	4 434	284	361	339	336	22	19	28
$1,000..	48 814	28 892	3 869	15 799	13 045	12 829	2 755	2 417	254
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 064	3 702	184	159	148	147	11	10	19
$5,000 to $24,999	710	542	66	96	95	94	1	1	6
$25,000 to $49,999	167	119	12	34	33	33	1	1	2
$50,000 to $99,999	94	48	15	30	28	28	2	1	1
$100,000 or more	72	23	7	42	35	34	7	6	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	5 801	5 090	309	368	345	341	23	20	34
$1,000..	78 187	39 682	8 642	29 419	20 969	19 568	8 450	4 709	444
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	7 796	27 966	79 944	60 780	57 383	367 411	235 467	13 045
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	2 059	185	215	199	196	16	14	10
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	29 660	54 583	167 940	138 722	(D)	531 348	(D)	105 590
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	309	288	17	3	2	2	1	1	1
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	990	59	33	31	31	2	2	2
$10,000 to $49,999	738	594	62	79	74	74	5	5	3
$50,000 or more	338	187	47	100	92	89	8	6	4
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	3 031	124	153	146	145	7	6	24
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	7 057	11 745	43 711	45 456	(D)	7 301	(D)	25 515
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	529	498	14	11	10	10	1	1	6
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	2 143	79	83	80	79	3	3	2
$10,000 to $49,999	418	347	20	37	34	34	3	2	14
$50,000 or more	78	43	11	22	22	22	–	–	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	934	751	81	99	96	95	3	2	3
$1,000..	2 977	2 150	337	483	461	(D)	23	(D)	7
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	1 435	123	125	120	118	5	5	6
$1,000..	10 907	8 229	793	1 853	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	470	46	29	28	27	1	1	1
$1,000..	3 643	2 730	(D)	723	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	205	11	20	19	18	1	1	1
$1,000..	753	499	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	753	65	79	78	78	1	1	6
$1,000..	5 754	4 434	(D)	768	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	371	43	58	55	53	3	3	–
$1,000..	757	566	42	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	12	9	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	24	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	8	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	4 674	292	376	339	337	37	33	30
acres..	539 966	374 856	54 937	103 993	96 914	(D)	7 079	6 056	6 180
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	4 229	264	352	320	318	32	29	30
acres..	403 014	275 577	43 823	80 129	74 206	(D)	5 923	4 923	3 485
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	3 180	2 885	125	153	130	130	23	21	17
50 to 99 acres	628	540	35	49	45	45	4	4	4
100 to 199 acres	502	428	37	34	33	32	1	1	3
200 to 499 acres	444	321	44	74	74	73	–	–	5
500 to 999 acres	89	44	16	29	26	26	3	2	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	9	6	7	7	7	–	–	1
2,000 acres or more	9	2	1	6	5	5	1	1	–
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	1 917	120	111	101	100	10	10	8
acres..	65 066	53 855	4 861	5 196	4 709	(D)	487	487	1 154
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	469	43	48	45	45	3	3	5
acres..	23 006	16 308	2 637	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	124	17	10	9	9	1	1	1
acres..	2 430	1 190	1 022	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	164	17	13	11	11	2	2	1
acres..	5 136	4 270	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	948	62	87	81	81	6	5	8
acres..	41 314	23 656	2 317	14 115	13 738	13 738	377	(D)	1 226
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	3 694	219	252	233	230	19	18	24
acres..	566 603	439 559	44 033	72 137	69 800	69 046	2 337	(D)	10 874
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	740	56	48	47	46	1	1	4
acres..	40 274	32 112	5 243	2 862	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	3 487	207	241	223	220	18	17	23
acres..	526 329	407 447	38 790	69 275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 817

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	738	52	46	44	44	2	1	8
acres..	27 952	23 958	1 775	1 922	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	297
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	3 181	193	260	228	225	32	28	25
acres..	77 127	58 033	5 475	12 662	(D)	11 372	(D)	1 161	957
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	511	47	102	92	92	10	10	11
acres..	21 791	6 319	1 989	12 773	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	710
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	503	46	102	92	92	10	10	9
acres..	21 608	6 200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	19	1	2	2	2	–	–	2
acres..	183	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	293	31	27	26	25	1	1	1
acres..	22 217	16 255	(D)	3 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	5 090	309	368	345	341	23	20	34
$1,000..	1 456 482	1 128 293	103 962	203 060	191 773	189 365	11 286	10 626	21 168
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	221 668	336 447	551 792	555 865	555 324	490 704	531 310	622 579
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 247	919	1 076	1 065	1 061	1 302	1 248	1 215
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	463	419	25	15	11	11	4	4	4
$40,000 to $69,999	539	504	26	9	6	6	3	2	–
$70,000 to $99,999	615	564	29	22	22	22	–	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	866	778	43	44	42	42	2	1	1
$150,000 to $199,999	800	762	22	15	13	13	2	2	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	1 678	101	139	134	131	5	5	8
$500,000 to $999,999	439	309	41	77	74	74	3	2	12
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	56	19	31	28	27	3	3	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	18	3	14	13	13	1	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	4	2	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	5 083	309	368	345	341	23	20	34
$1,000..	282 151	206 436	25 247	47 915	43 793	43 228	4 122	3 937	2 554
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	670	615	48	6	5	5	1	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	742	679	32	29	26	26	3	2	2
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	1 109	37	49	49	48	–	–	10
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	1 474	70	62	58	57	4	4	12
$50,000 to $99,999	790	657	48	84	79	79	5	4	1
$100,000 to $199,999	496	388	40	64	59	59	5	4	4
$200,000 to $499,999	232	150	25	54	52	50	2	2	3
$500,000 or more	41	11	9	20	17	17	3	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	4 507	265	346	323	319	23	20	23
number..	11 261	8 915	774	1 500	1 424	1 405	76	65	72
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	4 466	272	323	308	306	15	14	31
number..	11 767	9 751	813	1 130	1 074	(D)	56	(D)	73
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	2 933	169	193	183	183	10	9	20
number..	5 155	4 552	237	338	326	326	12	(D)	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	2 779	206	227	220	218	7	7	24
number..	6 612	5 199	576	792	748	(D)	44	44	45
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	2 640	200	211	205	203	6	6	24
number..	5 346	4 371	(D)	519	494	(D)	25	25	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	493	56	96	93	93	3	3	2
number..	1 266	828	(D)	273	254	254	19	19	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	170	25	34	32	32	2	2	1
number..	254	187	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	1 679	130	147	145	144	2	2	14
number..	2 183	1 853	142	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	1 850	134	128	127	126	1	1	14
number..	2 514	2 172	178	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	2 448	214	239	225	224	14	13	20
acres on which used..	234 911	139 843	28 628	64 329	59 777	(D)	4 552	(D)	2 111
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	1 193	88	157	148	147	9	9	11
acres on which used..	113 473	61 622	13 890	36 594	33 084	(D)	3 510	3 510	1 367
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	79	3	10	9	9	1	1	–
acres on which used..	4 923	3 025	252	1 646	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	700	49	112	107	106	5	5	8
acres on which used..	86 353	44 297	9 022	31 808	29 493	(D)	2 315	2 315	1 226
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	1 133	108	176	169	168	7	7	11
acres on which used..	149 286	77 191	19 651	50 998	47 589	(D)	3 409	3 409	1 446
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	291	34	54	48	47	6	6	4
acres on which used..	45 461	26 416	5 920	12 937	11 219	(D)	1 718	1 718	188

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	5 810	5 064	306	403	362	358	41	36	37
Full owners	3 829	3 437	158	205	181	180	24	20	29
Part owners	1 654	1 369	122	156	149	147	7	7	7
Tenants	327	258	26	42	32	31	10	9	1
White	5 790	5 048	305	402	361	357	41	36	35
Full owners	3 813	3 425	157	204	180	179	24	20	27
Part owners	1 650	1 365	122	156	149	147	7	7	7
Tenants	327	258	26	42	32	31	10	9	1
Black and other races	20	16	1	1	1	1	–	–	2
Full owners	16	12	1	1	1	1	–	–	2
Part owners	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	5 485	4 808	280	361	330	327	31	27	36
acres	1 008 270	748 793	83 483	158 419	151 307	150 110	7 112	6 006	17 575
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 483	4 806	280	361	330	327	31	27	36
acres	985 902	730 890	82 002	155 674	148 594	147 397	7 080	(D)	17 336
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 990	1 635	149	198	181	178	17	16	8
acres	227 375	166 404	24 813	35 186	(D)	31 216	(D)	(D)	972
landlords	6 122	4 834	648	596	552	548	44	(D)	44
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 981	1 627	148	198	181	178	17	16	8
acres	225 746	165 516	24 218	35 040	31 371	(D)	3 669	(D)	972
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	435	376	24	30	28	28	2	2	5
acres	23 997	18 791	2 076	2 891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	239
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	4 727	4 238	217	253	239	238	14	14	19
Not on farm operated	717	515	74	116	94	91	22	17	12
Not reported	366	311	15	34	29	29	5	5	6
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	2 872	2 373	195	285	262	258	23	20	19
Other	2 938	2 691	111	118	100	100	18	16	18
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	2 246	1 874	136	216	199	197	17	15	20
Any	3 263	2 936	152	163	139	137	24	21	12
1 to 99 days	643	547	43	51	45	43	6	4	2
100 to 199 days	662	586	34	38	31	31	7	7	4
200 days or more	1 958	1 803	75	74	63	63	11	10	6
Not reported	301	254	18	24	24	24	–	–	5
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	208	171	16	19	14	14	5	5	2
3 or 4 years	280	246	18	14	12	12	2	2	2
5 to 9 years	781	684	37	53	46	46	7	6	7
10 years or more	3 713	3 249	198	252	232	229	20	17	14
Average years on present farm	20.5	20.4	21.8	21.0	21.8	21.8	13.0	13.1	15.5
Not reported	828	714	37	65	58	57	7	6	12
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	39	35	1	3	3	3	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	286	257	16	10	8	8	2	1	3
35 to 44 years	1 113	948	59	99	85	84	14	11	7
45 to 49 years	824	711	49	57	50	50	7	7	7
50 to 54 years	794	714	33	43	40	40	3	3	4
55 to 59 years	727	636	32	53	51	51	2	2	6
60 to 64 years	636	547	32	54	50	47	4	3	3
65 to 69 years	522	451	38	32	28	28	4	4	1
70 years and over	869	765	46	52	47	47	5	5	6
Average age	54.4	54.5	54.7	53.8	54.1	54.1	51.6	52.7	53.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	4 991	4 327	264	364	328	325	36	31	36
Female	819	737	42	39	34	33	5	5	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	30	4	2	2	2	–	–	–
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 064	5 064	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	896 406	896 406	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership ... farms	306	–	306	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	106 220	–	106 220	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	362	–	–	362	362	358	–	–	–
acres	179 965	–	–	179 965	179 965	(D)	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	358	–	–	358	358	358	–	–	–
Other than family held ... farms	41	–	–	41	–	–	41	36	–
acres	10 749	–	–	10 749	–	–	10 749	9 525	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	36	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
acres	18 308	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 308

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	37	5	10	8	8	2	1	–
number..	57	38	7	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	34	6	29	25	24	4	2	3
number..	177	44	10	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	533	456	20	51	38	37	13	12	6
10 to 49 acres	1 184	1 076	50	55	47	47	8	7	3
50 to 69 acres	458	424	12	21	20	20	1	1	1
70 to 99 acres	546	518	19	8	8	8	–	–	1
100 to 139 acres	689	626	26	34	28	27	6	4	3
140 to 179 acres	417	388	15	13	11	11	2	2	1
180 to 219 acres	328	289	21	16	15	15	1	1	2
220 to 259 acres	267	231	16	18	17	16	1	1	2
260 to 499 acres	846	693	62	80	75	75	5	5	11
500 to 999 acres	398	283	44	68	66	66	2	1	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	69	16	25	25	24	–	–	3
2,000 acres or more	31	11	5	14	12	12	2	2	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	156	12	10	10	10	–	–	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	594	66	67	63	63	4	4	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	705	32	63	56	55	7	6	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	565	40	97	84	84	13	13	2
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	1 139	41	34	30	30	4	3	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	1 139	41	34	30	30	4	3	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	657	22	16	16	16	–	–	4
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	87	3	4	4	4	–	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	422	59	53	53	52	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	67	–	3	1	1	2	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	91	1	12	10	10	2	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	179	9	5	4	4	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	402	21	39	31	29	8	7	6
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	1 705	110	95	93	92	2	2	11
number..	101 695	73 159	13 817	14 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	562
Farms with—									
1 to 9	616	581	21	12	11	11	1	1	2
10 to 49	734	684	30	15	14	14	1	1	5
50 to 99	271	229	22	17	17	17	–	–	3
100 to 199	201	155	19	27	27	26	–	–	–
200 to 499	83	50	12	20	20	20	–	–	1
500 or more	16	6	6	4	4	4	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	1 393	103	81	81	80	–	–	11
number..	52 531	36 856	8 048	7 345	7 345	(D)	–	–	282
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	951	50	27	27	27	–	–	7
number..	11 782	10 305	(D)	726	726	726	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	667	621	33	11	11	11	–	–	2
10 to 49	341	310	13	13	13	13	–	–	5
50 to 99	20	14	4	2	2	2	–	–	–
100 to 199	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	560	64	57	57	56	–	–	4
number..	40 749	26 551	(D)	6 619	6 619	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	131	122	5	2	2	2	–	–	2
5 to 9	25	24	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49	229	203	17	8	8	8	–	–	1
50 to 99	202	159	21	22	22	21	–	–	–
100 to 199	68	38	12	17	17	17	–	–	1
200 to 499	26	13	6	7	7	7	–	–	–
500 or more	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	1 249	95	79	78	77	1	1	9
number..	39 222	28 011	5 255	5 762	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	194
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	1 180	73	60	59	58	1	1	7
number..	9 942	8 292	514	1 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	86

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	1 430	104	87	86	85	1	1	10
number..	37 889	26 990	3 545	7 148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206
$1,000..	10 222	7 698	839	1 617	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
Calves ..... farms..	991	850	73	61	60	59	1	1	7
number..	19 721	13 353	1 901	4 385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
$1,000..	1 284	1 070	94	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	1 179	92	78	77	76	1	1	9
number..	18 168	13 637	1 644	2 763	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124
$1,000..	8 938	6 627	746	1 507	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	231	12	11	11	11	–	–	2
number..	2 699	2 406	(D)	161	161	161	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	1 751	1 581	(D)	92	92	92	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	311	14	12	8	8	4	3	4
number..	5 977	4 678	(D)	951	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	310	284	14	9	7	7	2	2	3
25 to 49	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	12	10	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
100 to 199	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
500 or more	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	124	3	7	4	4	3	2	3
number..	(D)	935	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	302	273	13	12	8	8	4	3	4
number..	(D)	3 743	32	771	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	246	4	8	5	5	3	2	3
number..	9 226	7 432	(D)	1 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 360	714	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	51	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	3 247	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	129	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	140	3	7	4	4	3	2	3
number..	(D)	1 004	6	(D)	27	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	121	3	6	4	4	2	1	3
number..	980	560	3	(D)	17	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	82	3	6	3	3	3	2	1
number..	(D)	444	3	(D)	10	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	397	16	10	8	8	2	1	3
number..	10 603	9 639	728	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	354	14	8	6	6	2	1	3
number..	6 488	5 994	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	334	15	5	5	5	–	–	1
number..	7 970	7 287	(D)	158	158	158	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	330	13	6	6	6	–	–	3
number..	8 572	7 875	(D)	25	25	25	–	–	(D)
pounds of wool..	65 654	60 696	(D)	208	208	208	–	–	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	917	46	44	36	36	8	8	7
number..	5 750	4 746	306	648	552	552	96	96	50
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	194	11	9	7	7	2	2	–
number..	810	521	25	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	198	9	6	3	3	3	2	1
number..	2 214	1 561	164	(D)	20	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	60	3	3	2	2	1	–	–
number..	657	581	28	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	491	36	23	18	18	5	4	4
number..	6 134 383	(D)	(D)	506 768	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Farms with—									
1 to 399	519	465	35	15	11	11	4	3	4
400 to 3,199	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	14	9	1	4	3	3	1	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	5	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
100,000 or more	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	473	35	20	15	15	5	4	4
number..	5 019 263	(D)	(D)	335 362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	92	7	10	9	9	1	1	–
number..	1 115 120	943 580	134	171 406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	82	5	11	10	10	1	1	–
number..	6 977 638	6 501 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	66	3	4	3	3	1	1	–
number..	199 416	180 429	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	68	63	3	2	1	1	1	1	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	22	–	3	3	3	–	–	–
number..	170	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	87	4	8	7	7	1	1	–
number..	9 364	7 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	241	44	45	45	45	–	–	2
acres..	27 537	15 668	(D)	6 322	6 322	6 322	–	–	(D)
tons, green..	447 405	250 043	(D)	110 584	110 584	110 584	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	21	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	104	93	10	1	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	134	98	17	18	18	18	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	69	38	9	21	21	21	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	24	12	7	5	5	5	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	209	27	31	28	28	3	3	5
acres..	22 364	12 168	(D)	6 752	6 192	6 192	560	560	(D)
bushels..	1 643 127	879 357	(D)	511 592	458 892	458 892	52 700	52 700	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	455	61	64	60	60	4	4	6
acres..	73 085	44 569	10 576	17 740	16 335	16 335	1 405	1 405	200
cwt..	19 490 474	11 674 495	2 863 852	4 897 502	4 512 895	4 512 895	384 607	384 607	54 625
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	61	16	21	20	20	1	1	2
acres..	8 634	3 197	(D)	3 761	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	124	8	4	3	3	1	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	55	10	5	5	5	–	–	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	105	7	2	2	2	–	–	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	121	20	26	26	26	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	93	50	16	27	24	24	3	3	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	2 810	2 528	138	128	120	119	8	7	16
acres..	214 005	174 759	18 905	18 469	18 235	(D)	234	(D)	1 872
tons, dry..	332 039	264 771	31 497	32 917	32 744	(D)	173	(D)	2 854
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	22	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
acres..	958	852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	986	930	29	24	19	19	5	5	3
25 to 99 acres	1 147	1 050	50	40	37	37	3	2	7
100 to 249 acres	493	417	35	38	38	37	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	160	115	20	22	22	22	–	–	3
500 acres or more	24	16	4	4	4	4	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	1 796	109	89	83	83	6	5	11
acres..	119 468	101 969	8 160	8 384	8 168	8 168	216	(D)	955
tons, dry..	187 105	158 691	12 361	14 254	14 093	14 093	161	(D)	1 799
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	9	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
acres..	177	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	611	525	41	38	34	34	4	4	7
acres..	11 745	4 536	(D)	6 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	181	9	19	18	18	1	1	3
acres..	5 665	1 001	85	4 576	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	329	19	14	11	11	3	3	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	146	9	8	8	8	–	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	46	12	12	12	12	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	4	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	296	11	23	20	19	3	3	4
acres..	5 170	2 623	152	2 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	32	–	4	3	3	1	1	1
acres..	325	133	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	178	5	6	5	5	1	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	87	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	29	2	9	8	8	1	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	2	–	4	4	4	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale .... farms..	820	712	37	64	57	57	7	6	7
acres..	(D)	9 602	776	13 122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	113	8	18	15	15	3	3	4
acres..	(D)	418	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	5 810	2 872	20	164	513	660	662	853
percent..	100.0	49.4	.3	2.8	8.8	11.4	11.4	14.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	820 375	2 548	39 841	142 320	202 253	223 994	209 419
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	286	127	243	277	306	338	246
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	2 872	20	164	513	660	662	853
$1,000..	438 673	390 599	1 650	19 746	72 689	93 401	145 284	57 828
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	136 002	82 521	120 401	141 695	141 517	219 462	67 794
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	254	–	9	49	42	52	102
$1,000 to $2,499	903	280	–	10	32	45	50	143
$2,500 to $4,999	743	259	1	13	34	47	47	117
$5,000 to $9,999	751	329	2	7	47	77	70	126
$10,000 to $19,999	621	325	5	18	63	66	66	107
$20,000 to $24,999	177	105	–	9	22	26	24	24
$25,000 to $39,999	309	194	–	21	26	51	43	53
$40,000 to $49,999	129	97	1	4	18	27	22	25
$50,000 to $99,999	390	315	7	26	58	72	91	61
$100,000 to $249,999	414	389	3	31	87	113	104	51
$250,000 to $499,999	212	195	–	12	49	55	55	24
$500,000 to $999,999	88	83	1	2	18	25	25	12
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	34	–	1	8	10	9	6
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	7	–	1	1	3	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	7	6	–	–	1	1	3	1
Grains ..... farms..	407	333	7	24	69	97	86	50
$1,000..	6 793	6 382	55	260	1 046	1 915	1 886	1 218
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	36	–	–	6	12	12	6
$1,000..	3 144	(D)	–	–	(D)	873	915	826
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	15	–	–	3	3	7	2
$1,000..	785	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	382	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	10	–	–	2	3	4	1
$1,000..	124	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	13	–	–	2	5	5	1
$1,000..	113	106	–	–	(D)	47	37	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	150	5	11	33	45	36	20
$1,000..	3 162	2 918	36	165	556	907	936	317
Oats ..... farms..	209	167	4	11	37	54	44	17
$1,000..	1 882	1 777	19	(D)	324	730	439	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	63	46	–	3	8	8	11	16
$1,000..	727	677	–	(D)	28	(D)	75	542
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	753	3	30	105	151	166	298
$1,000..	9 747	6 194	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 713	2 040	1 505
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	15	–	–	–	7	6	2
$1,000..	1 925	1 669	–	–	–	(D)	901	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	403	2	22	87	107	97	88
$1,000..	16 974	15 716	(D)	(D)	5 019	6 230	2 335	1 443
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	34	1	1	10	5	11	6
$1,000..	11 905	11 696	(D)	(D)	4 410	(D)	1 127	816
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	403	3	10	76	86	90	138
$1,000..	47 118	36 027	31	174	13 035	2 659	12 272	7 856
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	71	–	2	21	12	18	18
$1,000..	39 212	32 508	–	(D)	12 623	(D)	11 388	6 392
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	442	1	16	99	127	110	89
$1,000..	29 852	20 880	(D)	(D)	7 025	5 447	5 472	2 750
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	81	–	1	24	24	23	9
$1,000..	22 577	16 718	–	(D)	6 196	4 277	4 201	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	813	609	13	79	109	157	151	100
$1,000..	101 745	95 947	1 360	7 069	16 537	33 001	26 840	11 139
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	325	10	42	67	96	80	30
$1,000..	97 738	92 883	1 292	6 331	16 139	32 335	26 403	10 383
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	208	–	7	51	62	60	28
$1,000..	73 299	72 259	–	276	3 606	6 952	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	42	–	3	12	12	10	5
$1,000..	72 822	71 896	–	273	3 578	6 840	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	526	–	29	107	147	137	106
$1,000..	95 420	91 212	–	4 280	18 121	29 437	22 828	16 547
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	409	–	22	78	111	123	75
$1,000..	92 113	88 366	–	4 168	17 490	28 529	22 435	15 745
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	993	2	38	167	251	247	288
$1,000..	10 222	7 716	(D)	(D)	1 186	2 149	2 441	1 718
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	25	–	1	5	7	9	3
$1,000..	2 443	(D)	–	(D)	379	682	1 081	165

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	2 938	19	122	600	958	701	538
percent..	50.6	.3	2.1	10.3	16.5	12.1	9.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	391 273	1 886	8 474	68 228	124 568	102 292	85 825
Average size of farm ..... acres..	133	99	69	114	130	146	160
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	2 938	19	122	600	958	701	538
$1,000..	48 074	963	1 373	15 163	12 911	7 170	10 493
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 363	50 673	11 254	25 271	13 477	10 229	19 504
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	766	2	27	162	265	165	145
$1,000 to $2,499	623	4	28	132	184	155	120
$2,500 to $4,999	484	2	26	86	172	119	79
$5,000 to $9,999	422	3	12	78	130	112	87
$10,000 to $19,999	296	–	15	62	89	75	55
$20,000 to $24,999	72	1	2	17	25	18	9
$25,000 to $39,999	115	1	7	23	40	24	20
$40,000 to $49,999	32	–	–	9	12	8	3
$50,000 to $99,999	75	4	4	18	23	17	9
$100,000 to $249,999	25	1	–	6	10	5	3
$250,000 to $499,999	17	–	1	2	6	2	6
$500,000 to $999,999	5	1	–	3	–	1	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	5	–	–	1	2	–	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	74	2	5	14	26	20	7
$1,000..	411	(D)	45	41	102	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	14	1	2	1	6	3	1
$1,000..	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	15	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	42	2	2	8	12	16	2
$1,000..	105	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	37	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	17	–	1	4	6	2	4
$1,000..	51	–	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	15
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	821	1	27	135	275	226	157
$1,000..	3 553	(D)	(D)	630	1 189	1 081	532
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
$1,000..	256	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	208	1	10	60	74	33	30
$1,000..	1 257	(D)	(D)	252	488	270	141
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	209	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	560	5	15	89	171	124	156
$1,000..	11 091	250	192	941	5 508	1 544	2 656
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	3	2	5	12	5	10
$1,000..	6 704	(D)	(D)	317	4 218	450	1 329
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	484	–	19	105	182	103	75
$1,000..	8 973	–	112	3 094	2 756	1 248	1 764
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	–	–	8	14	5	5
$1,000..	5 858	–	–	2 326	1 690	530	1 312
Other crops ..... farms..	204	4	18	46	61	42	33
$1,000..	5 799	(D)	512	1 060	1 051	472	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	19	1	2	5	6	4	1
$1,000..	4 854	(D)	(D)	885	730	262	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	188	–	15	52	70	38	13
$1,000..	1 040	–	35	(D)	197	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	2	2	1
$1,000..	925	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	39	3	1	17	9	6	3
$1,000..	4 208	134	(D)	574	295	989	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	2	–	5	2	3	1
$1,000..	3 747	(D)	–	380	(D)	948	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	638	8	30	162	190	173	75
$1,000..	2 506	18	112	535	708	784	349
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	110	–	5	28	31	25	21
$1,000..	1 360	1 023	–	(D)	(D)	118	202	36
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
$1,000..	752	752	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	179	–	6	41	46	41	45
$1,000..	578	314	–	6	118	29	82	79
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	231	–	11	60	75	43	42
$1,000..	45 563	36 928	–	(D)	5 663	3 751	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	20	–	4	7	5	4	–
$1,000..	43 702	(D)	–	(D)	5 355	3 435	(D)	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 177	591	3	23	130	138	147	150
$1,000..	8 314	6 650	(D)	(D)	1 267	1 206	2 176	1 688
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	2 894	21	138	450	595	723	967
$1,000..	347 611	301 921	1 059	11 894	56 408	72 211	116 688	43 662
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	104 327	50 419	86 186	125 350	121 364	161 394	45 152
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	650	–	36	133	170	163	148
$1,000..	11 988	9 038	–	391	1 860	2 152	3 086	1 549
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	941	416	–	24	81	99	111	101
$5,000 to $24,999	208	157	–	10	35	45	28	39
$25,000 to $99,999	65	61	–	1	13	23	19	5
$100,000 to $249,999	12	10	–	1	3	3	1	2
$250,000 or more	8	6	–	–	1	–	4	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	1 188	10	52	219	275	332	300
$1,000..	79 605	74 031	5	2 783	8 867	13 761	38 619	9 997
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 624	685	10	21	131	133	195	195
$5,000 to $24,999	194	139	–	5	16	43	26	49
$25,000 to $99,999	267	255	–	20	45	68	84	38
$100,000 to $249,999	77	74	–	4	21	16	19	14
$250,000 or more	39	35	–	2	6	15	8	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	889	–	46	189	223	244	187
$1,000..	51 161	46 422	–	2 544	7 046	11 156	16 620	9 056
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 052	439	–	15	102	102	121	99
$5,000 to $24,999	156	123	–	6	23	29	26	39
$25,000 to $99,999	251	240	–	21	45	66	75	33
$100,000 or more	94	87	–	4	19	26	22	16
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	1 304	17	50	239	316	383	299
$1,000..	13 757	12 636	116	581	3 411	3 648	3 519	1 360
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 220	620	1	19	108	140	151	201
$1,000 to $4,999	450	330	11	8	52	74	127	58
$5,000 to $24,999	259	214	4	11	49	60	65	25
$25,000 to $49,999	90	84	–	10	19	26	19	10
$50,000 or more	57	56	1	2	11	16	21	5
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	1 745	17	59	256	391	501	521
$1,000..	16 537	14 386	100	662	2 799	4 875	3 995	1 956
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 466	1 254	13	30	158	249	362	442
$5,000 to $24,999	387	322	2	20	70	81	88	61
$25,000 to $49,999	113	108	2	7	22	36	33	8
$50,000 or more	65	61	–	2	6	25	18	10
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	1 403	15	64	197	284	431	412
$1,000..	17 435	15 756	123	654	3 550	5 059	4 268	2 102
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 875	986	11	39	108	163	319	346
$5,000 to $24,999	274	230	3	14	47	59	59	48
$25,000 to $49,999	111	106	–	9	25	34	29	9
$50,000 or more	86	81	1	2	17	28	24	9
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	2 836	21	137	443	574	718	943
$1,000..	14 829	12 034	59	443	2 246	3 844	3 530	1 912
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 832	2 239	18	111	311	396	554	849
$5,000 to $24,999	582	528	3	24	117	152	146	86
$25,000 to $49,999	51	44	–	2	12	13	11	6
$50,000 or more	29	25	–	–	3	13	7	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	2 434	7	77	386	490	628	846
$1,000..	5 758	4 612	27	141	801	1 352	1 473	818
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	2 054	19	123	303	464	537	608
$1,000..	5 896	5 054	23	226	938	1 754	1 332	781
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	61	–	9	17	8	18	9
$1,000..	61	58	–	13	7	4	24	11
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	2 178	21	83	377	493	553	651
$1,000..	3 114	2 310	9	63	501	733	702	301

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	151	1	12	61	40	27	10
$1,000..	337	(D)	29	139	94	66	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	228	1	9	46	88	55	29
$1,000..	264	(D)	(D)	58	91	85	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	221	–	15	72	82	36	16
$1,000..	8 635	–	(D)	(D)	433	173	117
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	9	–	–	4	2	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	586	1	24	158	215	124	64
$1,000..	1 664	(D)	(D)	394	725	328	140
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 907	18	162	621	970	653	483
$1,000..	45 690	364	1 813	12 387	13 867	7 248	10 012
Average per farm ..... dollars..	15 717	20 217	11 192	19 946	14 296	11 099	20 729
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	584	–	33	222	191	91	47
$1,000..	2 951	–	198	1 604	507	402	239
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	525	–	20	214	175	80	36
$5,000 to $24,999	51	–	13	6	15	8	9
$25,000 to $99,999	4	–	–	–	–	2	2
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
$250,000 or more	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 013	–	62	313	325	217	96
$1,000..	5 574	–	180	2 554	881	870	1 090
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	939	–	47	284	316	203	89
$5,000 to $24,999	55	–	15	21	5	10	4
$25,000 to $99,999	12	–	–	6	3	2	1
$100,000 to $249,999	3	–	–	1	–	2	–
$250,000 or more	4	–	–	1	1	–	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	664	–	42	216	227	132	47
$1,000..	4 740	–	164	2 340	684	687	865
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	613	–	35	189	222	126	41
$5,000 to $24,999	33	–	7	19	2	2	3
$25,000 to $99,999	11	–	–	6	2	2	1
$100,000 or more	7	–	–	2	1	2	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	772	1	31	184	300	135	121
$1,000..	1 122	(D)	(D)	253	377	139	227
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	600	–	12	156	230	114	88
$1,000 to $4,999	120	–	17	22	48	13	20
$5,000 to $24,999	45	–	1	3	22	8	11
$25,000 to $49,999	6	1	1	2	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 286	1	49	273	438	317	208
$1,000..	2 151	(D)	(D)	353	806	327	499
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 212	–	42	258	397	311	204
$5,000 to $24,999	65	–	6	14	38	4	3
$25,000 to $49,999	5	1	–	1	1	2	–
$50,000 or more	4	–	1	–	2	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	943	1	49	218	318	196	161
$1,000..	1 679	(D)	(D)	189	741	155	393
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	889	–	41	216	283	193	156
$5,000 to $24,999	44	–	6	1	31	2	4
$25,000 to $49,999	5	–	1	1	2	1	–
$50,000 or more	5	1	1	–	2	–	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 658	18	157	556	867	613	447
$1,000..	2 795	30	103	617	933	538	574
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 593	17	156	542	848	590	440
$5,000 to $24,999	54	1	1	11	16	23	2
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	2	2	–	3
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	1	1	–	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 045	18	124	438	676	453	336
$1,000..	1 147	17	48	322	309	205	246
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 593	1	85	364	526	414	203
$1,000..	842	(D)	(D)	189	248	186	174
Natural gas ..... farms..	27	–	–	3	17	–	7
$1,000..	3	–	–	(Z)	1	–	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 578	2	118	339	486	390	243
$1,000..	804	(D)	(D)	106	374	147	153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	2 220	17	113	354	500	554	682
$1,000..	10 613	9 514	23	228	1 331	2 582	4 141	1 209
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 595	1 231	14	58	159	242	252	506
$1,000 to $4,999	815	598	2	39	112	143	187	115
$5,000 to $24,999	378	370	1	16	79	108	108	58
$25,000 to $49,999	17	13	–	–	3	5	4	1
$50,000 or more	10	8	–	–	1	2	3	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	1 537	15	59	261	381	412	409
$1,000..	64 285	58 422	112	1 872	13 495	12 360	22 080	8 503
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 474	662	13	22	101	148	148	230
$5,000 to $24,999	513	424	1	13	69	114	112	115
$25,000 to $99,999	384	360	1	19	70	97	127	46
$100,000 to $249,999	71	66	–	4	12	16	20	14
$250,000 or more	30	25	–	1	9	6	5	4
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	796	2	34	132	208	271	149
workers..	4 746	4 405	(D)	(D)	1 923	865	1 078	423
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	1 384	15	53	239	345	357	375
workers..	17 263	12 851	105	337	2 571	2 462	3 907	3 469
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	374	2	18	77	71	121	85
$1,000..	4 161	2 565	(D)	(D)	612	459	647	742
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	244	120	–	6	19	14	47	34
$1,000 to $4,999	271	169	2	8	39	35	45	40
$5,000 to $24,999	111	71	–	3	14	19	25	10
$25,000 to $49,999	7	4	–	1	2	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	12	10	–	–	3	3	3	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	2 585	21	115	408	531	686	824
$1,000..	23 988	19 211	127	707	4 041	5 372	5 758	3 206
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 761	1 785	18	77	239	311	433	707
$5,000 to $24,999	883	629	2	32	129	171	199	96
$25,000 to $49,999	125	117	–	6	32	29	37	13
$50,000 or more	58	54	1	–	8	20	17	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	694	2	26	139	172	202	153
$1,000..	4 595	3 814	(D)	(D)	765	1 422	884	598
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	600	281	–	2	50	51	83	95
$1,000 to $4,999	383	263	2	10	52	74	88	37
$5,000 to $24,999	135	127	–	14	33	36	29	15
$25,000 to $49,999	14	13	–	–	2	7	1	3
$50,000 or more	13	10	–	–	2	4	1	3
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	1 164	18	82	224	316	334	190
$1,000..	15 954	12 695	99	662	3 052	3 776	3 629	1 477
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 115	624	16	55	101	134	180	138
$5,000 to $24,999	567	412	1	22	89	144	118	38
$25,000 to $99,999	121	116	1	4	32	35	32	12
$100,000 or more	17	12	–	1	2	3	4	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	852	1	30	169	246	267	139
$1,000..	10 753	8 602	(D)	(D)	1 859	2 800	2 500	1 067
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	226	105	–	1	14	18	47	25
$1,000 to $4,999	574	321	–	11	56	85	99	70
$5,000 to $24,999	465	339	–	15	76	115	101	32
$25,000 to $49,999	67	64	–	3	20	18	14	9
$50,000 or more	27	23	1	–	3	10	6	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	663	17	67	136	168	184	91
$1,000..	5 201	4 093	(D)	(D)	1 193	976	1 129	410
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	390	221	–	39	21	60	58	43
$1,000 to $4,999	383	256	16	17	68	50	70	35
$5,000 to $24,999	165	156	1	10	41	50	45	9
$25,000 to $49,999	19	19	–	–	3	7	7	2
$50,000 or more	16	11	–	1	3	1	4	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	725	3	79	134	194	212	103
$1,000..	5 044	4 407	13	283	1 157	1 368	955	632
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	721	526	2	66	76	136	161	85
$5,000 to $9,999	97	88	1	6	29	23	23	6
$10,000 to $24,999	81	75	–	5	16	28	20	6
$25,000 or more	42	36	–	2	13	7	8	6
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	2 752	20	88	415	569	710	950
$1,000..	16 006	10 492	39	343	1 605	2 152	3 613	2 740
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 903	2 256	19	66	340	454	534	843
$5,000 to $9,999	452	341	–	15	51	68	121	86
$10,000 to $24,999	154	126	1	6	19	40	47	13
$25,000 or more	41	29	–	1	5	7	8	8
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	2 734	21	131	425	582	693	882
$1,000..	48 814	42 920	237	2 043	7 616	9 381	17 964	5 679
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 064	1 871	19	83	256	316	453	744
$5,000 to $24,999	710	551	1	34	104	179	140	93
$25,000 to $49,999	167	158	–	8	28	46	56	20
$50,000 to $99,999	94	88	–	1	18	23	31	15
$100,000 or more	72	66	1	5	19	18	13	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 595	7	94	357	488	417	232
$1,000..	1 100	4	47	231	308	208	302
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 364	6	84	308	411	343	212
$1,000 to $4,999	217	1	9	47	72	72	16
$5,000 to $24,999	8	–	1	1	4	2	–
$25,000 to $49,999	4	–	–	1	–	–	3
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	935	12	35	226	393	173	96
$1,000..	5 863	56	158	1 359	1 578	617	2 096
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	812	11	34	194	335	153	85
$5,000 to $24,999	89	–	–	24	46	15	4
$25,000 to $99,999	24	1	1	6	9	4	3
$100,000 to $249,999	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
$250,000 or more	5	–	–	1	1	–	3
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	146	1	3	35	59	27	21
workers..	341	(D)	(D)	85	84	37	128
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	922	12	35	215	392	173	95
workers..	4 412	64	276	596	2 078	780	618
Contract labor ..... farms..	271	–	4	31	118	78	40
$1,000..	1 596	–	27	76	917	267	308
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	124	–	1	17	41	47	18
$1,000 to $4,999	102	–	1	13	63	16	9
$5,000 to $24,999	40	–	2	–	11	15	12
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	1	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 242	2	147	504	737	522	330
$1,000..	4 777	(D)	(D)	1 060	1 601	1 061	812
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 976	1	138	460	630	461	286
$5,000 to $24,999	254	–	9	41	103	60	41
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	–	2	3	1	1
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	1	1	–	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	451	1	18	126	146	101	59
$1,000..	782	(D)	(D)	111	469	39	129
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	319	–	3	93	78	95	50
$1,000 to $4,999	120	–	15	32	61	6	6
$5,000 to $24,999	8	1	–	1	5	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	2	–	1
Interest ..... farms..	656	1	25	173	230	169	58
$1,000..	3 259	(D)	(D)	1 076	1 173	441	524
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	491	–	23	126	162	136	44
$5,000 to $24,999	155	1	2	44	65	33	10
$25,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	1	2	–	2
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	2	1	–	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	507	1	18	129	187	127	45
$1,000..	2 151	(D)	(D)	512	1 024	363	225
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	121	–	14	17	40	40	10
$1,000 to $4,999	253	–	3	81	79	60	30
$5,000 to $24,999	126	1	1	30	65	27	2
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	1	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	–	3	–	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	310	–	10	95	101	79	25
$1,000..	1 108	–	18	564	149	78	299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	169	–	7	49	38	64	11
$1,000 to $4,999	127	–	2	42	60	13	10
$5,000 to $24,999	9	–	1	2	3	2	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	–	–	2	–	–	3
Cash rent ..... farms..	216	8	29	59	89	26	5
$1,000..	637	41	102	216	114	75	89
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	195	7	23	52	86	25	2
$5,000 to $9,999	9	–	5	4	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	6	–	–	1	3	–	2
$25,000 or more	6	1	1	2	–	1	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 798	11	156	593	940	637	461
$1,000..	5 514	7	175	992	1 825	1 322	1 192
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 647	11	155	564	899	590	428
$5,000 to $9,999	111	–	1	29	37	23	21
$10,000 to $24,999	28	–	–	–	1	24	3
$25,000 or more	12	–	–	–	3	–	9
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 373	2	119	553	767	541	391
$1,000..	5 894	(D)	(D)	1 696	1 636	788	1 538
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 193	1	111	503	700	510	368
$5,000 to $24,999	159	–	8	45	60	29	17
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	–	1	4	2	1
$50,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	2	2	–	2
$100,000 or more	6	–	–	2	1	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	5 801	2 894	21	138	450	595	723	967
$1,000..	78 187	75 173	–67	6 307	10 964	16 568	28 060	13 342
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	25 976	–3 203	45 703	24 364	27 846	38 811	13 797
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	1 423	5	81	227	345	340	425
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	66 049	11 415	90 240	70 389	61 135	96 679	39 248
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	309	120	–	2	29	19	18	52
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	489	3	8	57	111	98	212
$10,000 to $49,999	738	506	2	44	73	125	137	125
$50,000 or more	338	308	–	27	68	90	87	36
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	1 471	16	57	223	250	383	542
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	12 790	7 771	17 587	22 488	18 094	12 561	6 160
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	529	197	–	13	12	20	46	106
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	956	15	28	138	134	251	390
$10,000 to $49,999	418	250	–	12	58	72	71	37
$50,000 or more	78	68	1	4	15	24	15	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	934	648	2	60	125	147	171	143
$1,000..	2 977	2 268	(D)	(D)	514	532	558	414
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	927	2	22	158	194	229	322
$1,000..	10 907	7 898	(D)	(D)	1 583	1 723	2 517	1 860
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	291	1	8	73	90	50	69
$1,000..	3 643	2 934	(D)	(D)	1 001	680	623	587
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	116	1	3	8	19	21	64
$1,000..	753	302	(D)	(D)	33	35	67	156
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	527	–	8	74	84	161	200
$1,000..	5 754	4 038	–	153	483	759	1 606	1 037
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	335	–	9	39	107	81	99
$1,000..	757	624	–	8	66	250	220	79
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	12	10	–	1	4	3	2	–
$1,000..	24	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	8	–	1	4	3	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	15	–	(D)	(D)	(Z)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	2 699	20	117	478	630	628	826
acres..	539 966	414 024	2 053	18 461	80 816	116 813	110 456	85 425
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	2 517	20	110	433	590	593	771
acres..	403 014	322 045	1 844	14 710	62 190	95 291	86 895	61 115
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	3 180	1 251	11	42	202	257	271	468
50 to 99 acres	628	365	3	18	61	70	80	133
100 to 199 acres	502	396	2	19	74	100	105	96
200 to 499 acres	444	394	4	30	73	125	102	60
500 to 999 acres	89	82	–	1	20	25	26	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	20	–	–	1	9	7	3
2,000 acres or more	9	9	–	–	2	4	2	1
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	1 160	2	46	198	280	264	370
acres..	65 066	43 530	(D)	(D)	6 981	10 160	10 262	14 597
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	308	3	17	56	76	80	76
acres..	23 006	15 921	(D)	(D)	2 114	4 697	4 675	2 730
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	93	–	6	19	25	23	20
acres..	2 430	1 444	–	29	165	670	307	273
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	101	1	2	15	28	19	36
acres..	5 136	3 570	(D)	(D)	362	1 820	533	700
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	520	4	18	78	127	110	183
acres..	41 314	27 514	123	418	9 004	4 175	7 784	6 010
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	2 125	7	112	332	478	508	688
acres..	566 603	339 631	383	18 657	50 504	70 833	93 846	105 408
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	464	1	16	74	118	126	129
acres..	40 274	27 213	(D)	(D)	5 637	5 190	6 730	8 902
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	1 990	6	112	309	439	479	645
acres..	526 329	312 418	(D)	(D)	44 867	65 643	87 116	96 506

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	2 907	18	162	621	970	653	483
$1,000..	3 014	232	–121	2 856	1 246	–819	–380
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 037	12 886	–746	4 598	1 285	–1 255	–786
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 046	12	69	200	369	213	183
Average net gain ..... dollars..	13 713	19 647	5 559	23 603	13 094	7 771	13 754
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	189	1	9	59	52	40	28
$1,000 to $9,999	595	10	50	89	207	122	117
$10,000 to $49,999	232	–	10	43	97	48	34
$50,000 or more	30	1	–	9	13	3	4
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 861	6	93	421	601	440	300
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 088	638	5 425	4 430	5 966	5 625	9 656
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	332	6	11	57	100	58	100
$1,000 to $9,999	1 351	–	71	324	450	346	160
$10,000 to $49,999	168	–	11	40	47	33	37
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	–	4	3	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	286	1	7	64	90	68	56
$1,000..	710	(D)	(D)	179	208	147	161
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	762	1	57	162	258	200	84
$1,000..	3 008	(D)	366	523	1 190	574	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	255	–	11	58	103	76	7
$1,000..	709	–	89	254	241	117	9
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	121	–	14	10	52	28	17
$1,000..	451	–	28	22	132	212	57
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	376	1	32	66	136	87	54
$1,000..	1 715	(D)	229	189	771	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	137	–	8	41	20	59	9
$1,000..	134	–	20	58	47	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 673	14	94	518	885	663	499
acres..	125 942	936	4 337	21 315	41 326	34 310	23 718
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	2 358	10	83	444	787	573	461
acres..	80 969	829	3 049	14 116	26 711	21 303	14 961
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 929	7	66	357	652	453	394
50 to 99 acres	263	2	11	53	81	74	42
100 to 199 acres	106	–	3	24	36	30	13
200 to 499 acres	50	–	2	10	14	14	10
500 to 999 acres	7	1	1	–	2	2	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	–	–	–	2	–	1
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	996	4	32	211	357	264	128
acres..	21 536	60	406	4 041	7 129	6 903	2 997
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	257	1	10	37	98	58	53
acres..	7 085	(D)	(D)	983	2 134	1 952	1 655
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	59	–	6	12	23	8	10
acres..	986	–	56	90	260	94	486
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	94	–	5	13	35	18	23
acres..	1 566	–	14	96	634	302	520
Idle ..... farms..	585	3	26	121	180	136	119
acres..	13 800	(D)	(D)	1 989	4 458	3 756	3 099
Total woodland ..... farms..	2 064	7	67	388	677	534	391
acres..	226 972	892	3 245	39 825	71 402	59 445	52 163
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	384	1	12	94	128	102	47
acres..	13 061	(D)	(D)	3 123	5 113	2 927	1 740
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	1 968	6	62	371	641	509	379
acres..	213 911	(D)	(D)	36 702	66 289	56 518	50 423

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	433	1	23	89	116	108	96
acres..	27 952	17 779	(D)	(D)	3 124	4 648	4 793	3 830
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	1 828	6	81	323	421	446	551
acres..	77 127	48 941	(D)	(D)	7 876	9 959	14 899	14 756
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	423	3	26	96	124	115	59
acres..	21 791	20 610	(D)	(D)	7 640	4 673	5 632	2 056
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	418	3	25	93	124	115	58
acres..	21 608	20 490	(D)	(D)	7 580	(D)	5 617	2 025
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	16	–	1	3	6	3	3
acres..	183	120	–	(D)	60	(D)	15	31
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	194	–	11	40	45	50	48
acres..	22 217	13 206	–	1 385	1 912	2 790	3 618	3 501
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	2 894	21	138	450	595	723	967
$1,000..	1 456 482	893 330	8 006	36 874	146 393	204 782	264 375	232 899
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	308 683	381 228	267 207	325 318	344 172	365 664	240 847
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 104	3 642	1 108	1 151	1 066	1 174	1 017
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	463	144	–	14	15	26	43	46
$40,000 to $69,999	539	246	–	21	41	48	60	76
$70,000 to $99,999	615	303	1	10	32	72	53	135
$100,000 to $149,999	866	320	6	18	64	51	88	93
$150,000 to $199,999	800	388	2	10	86	66	69	155
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	1 057	10	40	133	218	292	364
$500,000 to $999,999	439	311	1	21	61	76	75	77
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	93	–	4	13	26	34	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	29	1	–	4	12	7	5
$5,000,000 or more	4	3	–	–	1	–	2	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	2 893	21	138	450	595	723	966
$1,000..	282 151	196 190	2 131	9 112	35 175	54 214	58 590	36 968
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	670	248	–	1	43	23	75	106
$5,000 to $9,999	742	287	–	9	23	67	49	139
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	491	1	44	77	80	87	202
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	790	2	15	99	151	205	318
$50,000 to $99,999	790	483	6	29	77	112	128	131
$100,000 to $199,999	496	359	12	28	90	80	108	41
$200,000 to $499,999	232	196	–	11	35	63	64	23
$500,000 or more	41	39	–	1	6	19	7	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	2 683	20	128	420	561	702	852
number..	11 261	7 195	42	345	1 280	1 784	2 060	1 684
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	2 625	20	124	397	546	629	909
number..	11 767	7 044	95	356	1 091	1 594	1 691	2 217
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	1 684	13	73	223	319	395	661
number..	5 155	2 763	53	168	315	538	593	1 096
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	1 743	19	70	288	401	439	526
number..	6 612	4 281	42	188	776	1 056	1 098	1 121
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	1 643	18	64	273	382	395	511
number..	5 346	3 261	36	126	581	763	813	942
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	464	4	34	93	118	120	95
number..	1 266	1 020	6	62	195	293	285	179
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	164	1	8	40	47	39	29
number..	254	188	(D)	(D)	40	53	50	34
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	1 146	14	41	177	253	259	402
number..	2 183	1 292	14	53	203	302	288	432
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	1 259	15	43	164	274	259	504
number..	2 514	1 543	25	55	220	341	327	575
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	1 694	17	59	253	367	478	520
acres on which used..	234 911	200 584	1 279	7 043	42 011	61 735	56 911	31 605
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	931	14	46	136	207	291	237
acres on which used..	113 473	101 348	550	4 047	22 324	32 585	27 198	14 644
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	60	11	–	10	11	10	18
acres on which used..	4 923	4 359	25	–	1 503	1 518	961	352
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	561	4	31	96	121	133	176
acres on which used..	86 353	76 865	506	2 712	20 166	26 081	17 213	10 187
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	865	14	46	140	176	230	259
acres on which used..	149 286	133 458	666	6 027	31 759	40 628	35 539	18 839
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	264	3	23	49	73	81	35
acres on which used..	45 461	40 690	(D)	(D)	8 125	15 437	11 849	2 743

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	411	4	24	102	124	89	68
acres..	10 173	44	295	2 311	2 740	2 089	2 694
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 831	4	70	391	604	429	333
acres..	28 186	14	597	4 777	9 100	6 448	7 250
Irrigated land ..... farms..	248	–	11	64	91	49	33
acres..	1 181	–	121	171	307	197	385
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	242	–	11	63	89	46	33
acres..	1 118	–	121	(D)	(D)	186	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8	–	–	1	3	3	1
acres..	63	–	–	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	158	–	4	29	45	44	36
acres..	9 011	–	289	1 899	2 098	2 380	2 345
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 907	18	162	621	970	653	483
$1,000..	563 152	1 577	20 602	118 637	187 658	129 927	104 751
Average per farm ..... dollars..	193 723	87 607	127 174	191 042	193 461	198 970	216 876
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 355	498	1 535	1 408	1 440	1 288	1 257
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	319	6	56	57	101	66	33
$40,000 to $69,999	293	–	16	69	97	42	69
$70,000 to $99,999	312	–	14	42	117	62	77
$100,000 to $149,999	546	10	11	123	185	133	84
$150,000 to $199,999	412	1	26	76	156	92	61
$200,000 to $499,999	869	1	29	237	262	230	110
$500,000 to $999,999	128	–	10	16	45	21	36
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	20	–	–	–	5	4	11
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	7	–	–	1	1	3	2
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 901	18	162	615	970	653	483
$1,000..	85 961	352	3 657	19 857	27 732	19 556	14 808
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	422	–	18	88	142	72	102
$5,000 to $9,999	455	1	51	90	157	115	41
$10,000 to $19,999	714	16	29	129	271	157	112
$20,000 to $49,999	828	–	39	182	237	225	145
$50,000 to $99,999	307	–	23	70	117	58	39
$100,000 to $199,999	137	1	1	49	34	9	43
$200,000 to $499,999	36	–	1	7	11	17	–
$500,000 or more	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 458	18	143	534	809	548	406
number..	4 066	29	237	1 013	1 321	838	628
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 467	17	131	486	829	582	422
number..	4 723	19	212	953	1 545	1 137	857
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 631	10	94	296	500	413	318
number..	2 392	10	110	429	769	582	492
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 493	7	89	306	508	358	225
number..	2 331	9	102	524	776	555	365
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 432	–	71	299	498	345	219
number..	2 085	–	76	483	707	501	318
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	183	7	25	39	43	39	30
number..	246	9	26	41	69	54	47
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	66	–	6	14	17	29	–
number..	66	–	6	14	17	29	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	824	–	40	186	273	217	108
number..	891	–	51	206	284	241	109
Pickup balers ..... farms..	867	–	27	229	285	236	90
number..	971	–	27	256	326	263	99
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 227	1	49	273	418	287	199
acres on which used..	34 327	(D)	(D)	6 799	12 473	7 961	5 150
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	518	1	38	140	168	87	84
acres on which used..	12 125	(D)	(D)	1 517	6 232	881	2 446
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	32	–	1	11	7	12	1
acres on which used..	564	–	(D)	121	(D)	60	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	308	–	20	65	118	41	64
acres on which used..	9 488	–	843	623	4 179	713	3 130
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	563	–	29	118	198	121	97
acres on which used..	15 828	–	1 485	2 283	5 740	2 344	3 976
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	119	–	13	34	42	17	13
acres on which used..	4 771	–	546	610	1 449	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	5 810	2 872	20	164	513	660	662	853
Full owners	3 829	1 558	6	30	230	315	359	618
Part owners	1 654	1 124	7	70	235	306	284	222
Tenants	327	190	7	64	48	39	19	13
White	5 790	2 860	20	164	509	656	659	852
Full owners	3 813	1 550	6	30	228	313	356	617
Part owners	1 650	1 120	7	70	233	304	284	222
Tenants	327	190	7	64	48	39	19	13
Black and other races	20	12	–	–	4	4	3	1
Full owners	16	8	–	–	2	2	3	1
Part owners	4	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	5 485	2 682	13	100	465	621	643	840
acres	1 008 270	648 361	1 556	20 890	100 446	152 209	181 628	191 632
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 483	2 682	13	100	465	621	643	840
acres	985 902	637 530	1 456	20 659	99 551	150 351	179 048	186 465
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 990	1 318	14	134	283	346	304	237
acres	227 375	184 314	(D)	(D)	42 844	52 322	45 200	23 602
landlords	6 122	4 419	22	382	1 033	1 191	1 047	744
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 981	1 314	14	134	283	345	303	235
acres	225 746	182 845	1 092	19 182	42 769	51 902	44 946	22 954
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	435	192	1	9	20	39	44	79
acres	23 997	12 300	(D)	(D)	970	2 278	2 834	5 815
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	4 727	2 419	11	99	422	577	576	734
Not on farm operated	717	248	8	23	65	48	49	55
Not reported	366	205	1	42	26	35	37	64
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	2 872	2 872	20	164	513	660	662	853
Other	2 938	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 246	1 781	7	74	246	384	447	623
Any	3 263	790	10	86	231	224	154	85
1 to 99 days	643	439	6	27	123	125	100	58
100 to 199 days	662	175	2	13	57	50	40	13
200 days or more	1 958	176	2	46	51	49	14	14
Not reported	301	301	3	4	36	52	61	145
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	208	81	3	15	32	21	9	1
3 or 4 years	280	112	6	20	40	24	13	9
5 to 9 years	781	360	5	44	114	97	62	38
10 years or more	3 713	1 876	–	32	271	440	491	642
Average years on present farm	20.5	23.0	3.6	7.3	12.0	17.7	24.8	36.2
Not reported	828	443	6	53	56	78	87	163
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	39	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	286	164	–	164	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	1 113	513	–	–	513	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	824	352	–	–	–	352	–	–
50 to 54 years	794	308	–	–	–	308	–	–
55 to 59 years	727	314	–	–	–	–	314	–
60 to 64 years	636	348	–	–	–	–	348	–
65 to 69 years	522	293	–	–	–	–	–	293
70 years and over	869	560	–	–	–	–	–	560
Average age	54.4	55.8	22.3	30.8	40.0	49.3	59.6	73.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	4 991	2 478	20	148	407	556	584	763
Female	819	394	–	16	106	104	78	90
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	23	–	1	3	6	4	9
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 064	2 373	18	144	406	539	531	735
acres	896 406	559 902	(D)	(D)	84 515	138 085	147 891	154 296
Partnership ... farms	306	195	1	12	40	49	45	48
acres	106 220	85 872	(D)	(D)	17 120	25 229	24 605	17 055
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	362	262	1	5	57	61	77	61
acres	179 965	152 647	(D)	(D)	31 980	34 693	48 580	33 832
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	4	–	–	1	–	3	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	358	258	1	5	56	61	74	61
Other than family held ... farms	41	23	–	1	8	7	2	5
acres	10 749	8 038	–	(D)	(D)	3 703	(D)	3 078
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	3	–	1	2	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	36	20	–	–	6	7	2	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	37	19	–	2	2	4	7	4
acres	18 308	13 916	–	(D)	(D)	543	(D)	1 158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	2 938	19	122	600	958	701	538
Full owners	2 271	5	80	424	719	560	483
Part owners	530	3	24	134	203	129	37
Tenants	137	11	18	42	36	12	18
White	2 930	19	122	598	955	699	537
Full owners	2 263	5	80	422	716	558	482
Part owners	530	3	24	134	203	129	37
Tenants	137	11	18	42	36	12	18
Black and other races	8	–	–	2	3	2	1
Full owners	8	–	–	2	3	2	1
Part owners	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	2 803	8	104	559	923	689	520
acres	359 909	514	5 951	56 457	115 152	96 363	85 472
Owned land in farms ... farms	2 801	8	104	558	922	689	520
acres	348 372	514	5 670	55 123	111 718	92 537	82 810
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	672	14	42	178	241	141	56
acres	43 061	1 372	2 804	13 115	12 936	9 755	3 079
landlords	1 703	43	102	502	577	343	136
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	667	14	42	176	239	141	55
acres	42 901	1 372	2 804	13 105	12 850	9 755	3 015
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	243	–	5	42	72	61	63
acres	11 697	–	281	1 344	3 520	3 826	2 726
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 308	12	90	469	774	564	399
Not on farm operated	469	6	24	98	132	110	99
Not reported	161	1	8	33	52	27	40
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	2 938	19	122	600	958	701	538
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	465	2	5	31	48	100	279
Any	2 473	17	117	569	910	601	259
1 to 99 days	204	4	8	26	57	45	64
100 to 199 days	487	1	24	106	158	132	66
200 days or more	1 782	12	85	437	695	424	129
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	127	4	21	48	32	17	5
3 or 4 years	168	4	34	51	51	23	5
5 to 9 years	421	1	23	145	167	57	28
10 years or more	1 837	–	20	286	603	522	406
Average years on present farm	18.2	3.2	5.8	10.6	15.6	21.4	30.6
Not reported	385	10	24	70	105	82	94
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	122	–	122	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	600	–	–	600	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	472	–	–	–	472	–	–
50 to 54 years	486	–	–	–	486	–	–
55 to 59 years	413	–	–	–	–	413	–
60 to 64 years	288	–	–	–	–	288	–
65 to 69 years	229	–	–	–	–	–	229
70 years and over	309	–	–	–	–	–	309
Average age	53.1	21.2	30.5	40.3	49.6	58.9	72.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	2 513	17	104	509	821	604	458
Female	425	2	18	91	137	97	80
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	13	–	2	3	4	1	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	2 691	17	113	542	886	652	481
acres	336 504	(D)	(D)	57 131	105 697	91 413	73 289
Partnership ... farms	111	–	4	19	33	19	36
acres	20 348	–	(D)	(D)	4 805	4 679	8 716
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	100	2	3	28	29	24	14
acres	27 318	(D)	(D)	7 518	11 529	4 385	2 754
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	100	2	3	28	29	24	14
Other than family held ... farms	18	–	1	6	3	4	4
acres	2 711	–	(D)	164	1 080	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	16	–	1	5	3	3	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	18	–	1	5	7	2	3
acres	4 392	–	(D)	(D)	1 457	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	39	–	4	8	10	13	4
number..	57	42	–	5	8	11	13	5
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	59	–	2	12	18	12	15
number..	177	157	–	(D)	(D)	75	39	23
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	533	196	–	15	55	46	40	40
10 to 49 acres	1 184	446	4	33	100	113	82	114
50 to 69 acres	458	167	5	11	26	46	28	51
70 to 99 acres	546	202	2	10	29	28	55	78
100 to 139 acres	689	282	2	19	48	52	58	103
140 to 179 acres	417	202	3	8	28	52	42	69
180 to 219 acres	328	202	2	10	36	30	50	74
220 to 259 acres	267	154	–	10	25	33	37	49
260 to 499 acres	846	595	2	26	93	143	149	182
500 to 999 acres	398	304	–	15	55	85	76	73
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	98	–	6	15	23	37	17
2,000 acres or more	31	24	–	1	3	9	8	3
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	54	1	–	5	4	15	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	572	15	49	116	151	142	99
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	285	3	4	46	55	63	114
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	309	–	8	67	89	80	65
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	487	1	45	46	92	87	216
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	487	1	45	46	92	87	216
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	276	–	7	35	51	47	136
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	35	–	3	1	4	9	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	501	–	28	102	138	133	100
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	16	–	1	3	–	8	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	74	–	3	17	20	25	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	70	–	2	13	11	15	29
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	193	–	14	62	45	38	34
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	1 089	2	44	189	266	265	323
number..	101 695	85 714	(D)	(D)	14 160	25 143	24 185	18 948
Farms with—								
1 to 9	616	212	–	10	40	48	44	70
10 to 49	734	364	2	13	61	72	77	139
50 to 99	271	230	–	10	32	63	58	67
100 to 199	201	189	–	8	42	58	53	28
200 to 499	83	79	–	3	13	19	28	16
500 or more	16	15	–	–	1	6	5	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	956	2	40	163	232	238	281
number..	52 531	45 297	(D)	(D)	7 755	13 389	12 246	9 991
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	469	2	17	64	104	109	173
number..	11 782	6 527	(D)	(D)	557	1 656	1 691	2 430
Farms with—								
1 to 9	667	278	2	12	46	68	61	89
10 to 49	341	174	–	5	17	30	42	80
50 to 99	20	11	–	–	1	4	4	2
100 to 199	5	4	–	–	–	–	2	2
200 to 499	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	573	–	29	115	154	146	129
number..	40 749	38 770	–	1 723	7 198	11 733	10 555	7 561
Farms with—								
1 to 4	131	63	–	1	14	12	12	24
5 to 9	25	13	–	–	5	3	2	3
10 to 49	229	204	–	13	40	54	50	47
50 to 99	202	198	–	12	38	63	50	35
100 to 199	68	67	–	2	13	13	24	15
200 to 499	26	25	–	1	5	7	8	4
500 or more	4	3	–	–	–	2	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	897	2	33	162	220	224	256
number..	39 222	33 590	(D)	(D)	5 494	10 379	9 421	7 047
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	720	2	33	119	170	178	218
number..	9 942	6 827	(D)	(D)	911	1 375	2 518	1 910

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	13	–	–	6	4	3	–
number..	15	–	–	7	4	4	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	13	–	–	4	4	3	2
number..	20	–	–	4	4	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	337	4	29	84	111	62	47
10 to 49 acres	738	7	46	182	247	141	115
50 to 69 acres	291	2	9	59	100	69	52
70 to 99 acres	344	2	11	77	122	80	52
100 to 139 acres	407	–	15	64	132	110	86
140 to 179 acres	215	–	4	37	59	61	54
180 to 219 acres	126	2	1	15	38	45	25
220 to 259 acres	113	–	1	20	39	30	23
260 to 499 acres	251	1	4	41	79	71	55
500 to 999 acres	94	1	2	16	24	28	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres	15	–	–	4	4	3	4
2,000 acres or more	7	–	–	1	3	1	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	125	–	6	20	31	32	36
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	161	4	12	38	58	28	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	520	5	13	79	157	119	147
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	395	–	14	82	156	82	61
Other crop farming (1119)	737	1	27	120	232	199	158
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	737	1	27	120	232	199	158
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	423	3	18	92	125	124	61
Cattle feedlots (112112)	60	1	–	16	18	17	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	34	3	1	13	8	6	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	55	1	3	25	13	10	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	30	–	5	6	11	5	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	123	1	2	26	43	33	18
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	275	–	21	83	106	46	19
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	832	7	40	219	254	204	108
number..	15 981	125	469	3 564	4 356	4 748	2 719
Farms with—							
1 to 9	404	1	23	119	128	78	55
10 to 49	370	6	16	84	107	110	47
50 to 99	41	–	1	13	11	12	4
100 to 199	12	–	–	3	8	–	1
200 to 499	4	–	–	–	–	4	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	632	6	29	158	195	164	80
number..	7 234	82	198	1 488	1 811	2 351	1 304
Beef cows ..... farms..	566	5	27	127	184	154	69
number..	5 255	(D)	188	1 031	1 548	1 861	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	389	5	22	93	133	91	45
10 to 49	167	–	5	33	48	57	24
50 to 99	9	–	–	1	3	5	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	112	3	4	45	29	17	14
number..	1 979	(D)	10	457	263	490	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	68	–	3	27	19	10	9
5 to 9	12	–	1	5	2	2	2
10 to 49	25	3	–	11	6	3	2
50 to 99	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
200 to 499	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	535	2	28	136	166	145	58
number..	5 632	(D)	(D)	1 396	1 561	1 486	1 003
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	600	4	27	140	199	156	74
number..	3 115	(D)	(D)	680	984	911	412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	993	2	38	167	251	247	288
number..	37 889	31 172	(D)	(D)	5 386	8 112	8 331	8 261
$1,000..	10 222	7 716	(D)	(D)	1 186	2 149	2 441	1 718
Calves ..... farms..	991	683	–	30	126	175	172	180
number..	19 721	16 974	–	651	2 983	4 279	3 991	5 070
$1,000..	1 284	840	–	22	141	221	189	267
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	847	2	33	141	208	220	243
number..	18 168	14 198	(D)	(D)	2 403	3 833	4 340	3 191
$1,000..	8 938	6 876	(D)	(D)	1 045	1 927	2 252	1 451
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	115	–	3	16	23	30	43
number..	2 699	1 880	–	9	160	249	1 086	376
$1,000..	1 751	1 243	–	6	118	154	752	214
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	158	–	10	39	38	38	33
number..	5 977	3 735	–	134	1 195	222	1 946	238
Farms with—								
1 to 24	310	143	–	9	36	36	31	31
25 to 49	8	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
50 to 99	12	4	–	–	–	1	1	2
100 to 199	7	4	–	1	1	–	2	–
200 to 499	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	60	–	4	15	12	21	8
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	219	50	338	46
Other ..... farms..	302	143	–	9	35	34	35	30
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	976	172	1 608	192
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	110	–	5	28	31	25	21
number..	9 226	5 338	–	(D)	1 434	691	2 588	(D)
$1,000..	1 360	1 023	–	(D)	(D)	118	202	36
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	22	–	1	3	6	12	–
number..	(D)	1 713	–	(D)	(D)	118	1 038	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5	37	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	70	–	4	17	18	23	8
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	88	419	53
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	63	–	4	11	18	22	8
number..	980	746	–	(D)	(D)	53	202	30
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	46	–	1	15	7	17	6
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	164	35	217	23
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	184	–	6	43	48	39	48
number..	10 603	5 491	–	183	1 881	573	1 358	1 496
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	165	–	6	39	42	34	44
number..	6 488	3 327	–	134	1 190	385	737	881
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	156	–	6	37	38	34	41
number..	7 970	4 296	–	106	1 323	437	1 157	1 273
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	149	–	5	31	39	34	40
number..	8 572	4 261	–	181	1 403	489	1 153	1 035
pounds of wool..	65 654	35 112	–	(D)	12 591	(D)	9 954	6 830
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	467	–	22	111	125	100	109
number..	5 750	3 008	–	148	894	788	521	657
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	108	–	4	32	36	16	20
number..	810	305	–	14	75	96	47	73
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	93	–	6	29	30	21	7
number..	2 214	1 374	–	33	716	450	119	56
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	32	–	2	7	15	6	2
number..	657	371	–	(D)	114	164	67	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	259	–	9	61	78	63	48
number..	6 134 383	(D)	–	(D)	304 371	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	519	227	–	8	54	67	56	42
400 to 3,199	4	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	7	–	–	1	2	2	2
20,000 to 49,999	14	13	–	1	3	7	2	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	6	–	–	3	2	–	1
100,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	246	–	8	57	73	60	48
number..	5 019 263	4 982 324	–	155	119 098	234 170	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	50	–	3	15	13	16	3
number..	1 115 120	(D)	–	(D)	185 273	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	65	–	3	16	24	13	9
number..	6 977 638	6 579 205	–	(D)	667 309	375 409	4 973 369	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	30	–	2	8	11	8	1
number..	199 416	196 910	–	(D)	(D)	27 954	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	68	25	–	2	7	8	7	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	16	–	–	5	6	3	2
number..	170	97	–	–	35	45	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	46	–	2	16	15	9	4
number..	9 364	7 521	–	(D)	789	2 761	(D)	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	638	8	30	162	190	173	75
number..	6 717	73	227	1 560	1 643	2 160	1 054
$1,000..	2 506	18	112	535	708	784	349
Calves ..... farms..	308	7	17	89	80	76	39
number..	2 747	58	104	599	599	935	452
$1,000..	444	9	25	105	124	127	53
Cattle ..... farms..	511	6	25	128	156	141	55
number..	3 970	15	123	961	1 044	1 225	602
$1,000..	2 062	9	88	430	583	656	295
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	141	1	5	28	51	42	14
number..	819	(D)	(D)	170	178	343	117
$1,000..	508	(D)	(D)	101	129	200	73
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	183	1	13	76	40	39	14
number..	2 242	(D)	172	1 130	568	214	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	167	1	12	70	33	38	13
25 to 49	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
50 to 99	8	–	–	2	4	1	1
100 to 199	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
200 to 499	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	77	–	7	37	11	16	6
number..	(D)	–	38	167	113	67	(D)
Other ..... farms..	159	1	10	65	39	31	13
number..	(D)	(D)	134	963	455	147	110
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	151	1	12	61	40	27	10
number..	3 888	(D)	258	1 960	1 041	551	(D)
$1,000..	337	(D)	29	139	94	66	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	31	–	1	14	5	8	3
number..	(D)	–	(D)	723	(D)	297	35
$1,000..	75	–	(D)	33	(D)	14	1
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	83	–	7	39	14	17	6
number..	414	–	33	180	96	82	23
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	70	–	4	32	14	15	5
number..	234	–	(D)	103	(D)	53	11
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	46	–	5	21	4	12	4
number..	180	–	(D)	77	(D)	29	12
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	242	1	7	51	93	59	31
number..	5 112	(D)	(D)	1 014	1 760	1 773	488
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	214	1	7	45	84	50	27
number..	3 161	(D)	(D)	579	1 120	1 094	326
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	199	1	7	43	72	50	26
number..	3 674	(D)	(D)	831	1 204	1 265	332
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	203	1	6	41	81	46	28
number..	4 311	(D)	(D)	839	1 451	1 546	427
pounds of wool..	30 542	(D)	(D)	5 762	10 836	10 432	3 112
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	547	2	27	125	219	115	59
number..	2 742	(D)	(D)	582	985	541	461
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	106	–	10	31	44	18	3
number..	505	–	(D)	53	180	48	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	121	–	10	37	40	23	11
number..	840	–	30	294	237	213	66
Goats sold ..... farms..	34	–	1	12	9	6	6
number..	286	–	(D)	83	88	62	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	295	–	19	88	104	59	25
number..	(D)	–	1 083	2 100	2 481	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	292	–	18	88	104	58	24
400 to 3,199	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	286	–	16	83	104	58	25
number..	36 939	–	1 024	1 756	2 218	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	59	–	4	21	15	12	7
number..	(D)	–	59	344	263	(D)	183
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	33	–	3	5	13	11	1
number..	398 433	–	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	43	–	4	16	16	5	2
number..	2 506	–	(D)	1 136	610	125	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	43	–	4	16	16	5	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	9	–	1	4	1	3	–
number..	73	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	53	–	5	19	19	7	3
number..	1 843	–	(D)	387	425	79	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	309	–	19	62	75	83	70
acres..	27 537	26 594	–	1 390	5 605	7 756	7 044	4 799
tons, green..	447 405	433 102	–	22 607	86 761	134 010	108 752	80 972
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	5	–	1	–	1	3	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	104	88	–	7	18	18	23	22
25 to 99 acres	134	129	–	6	23	35	32	33
100 to 249 acres	69	68	–	5	15	13	24	11
250 to 499 acres	24	23	–	1	6	8	4	4
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	210	4	15	42	65	52	32
acres..	22 364	20 852	208	1 055	3 771	8 425	5 180	2 213
bushels..	1 643 127	1 545 959	14 845	76 234	294 441	625 028	374 805	160 606
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	498	13	42	102	137	131	73
acres..	73 085	69 358	1 018	3 917	12 250	25 518	18 933	7 722
cwt..	19 490 474	18 498 397	264 354	1 030 804	3 198 228	6 867 028	5 111 272	2 026 711
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	89	–	8	16	24	29	12
acres..	8 634	(D)	–	(D)	793	2 325	3 516	1 259
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	94	–	4	21	22	27	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	52	1	5	8	9	16	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	100	9	15	20	20	21	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	164	2	17	39	51	39	16
250.0 acres or more	93	88	1	1	14	35	28	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 810	1 469	4	54	209	317	348	537
acres..	214 005	156 002	65	7 395	24 323	41 731	43 126	39 362
tons, dry..	332 039	255 332	81	13 511	36 823	68 123	71 072	65 722
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	14	–	–	–	2	8	4
acres..	958	863	–	–	–	(D)	778	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	986	333	4	10	45	56	68	150
25 to 99 acres	1 147	591	–	16	77	107	128	263
100 to 249 acres	493	386	–	19	57	105	105	100
250 to 499 acres	160	136	–	7	26	43	40	20
500 acres or more	24	23	–	2	4	6	7	4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	1 099	3	39	158	246	263	390
acres..	119 468	82 170	50	2 811	11 937	21 951	22 148	23 273
tons, dry..	187 105	135 125	(D)	(D)	18 857	35 590	37 839	37 821
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	8	–	–	–	1	3	4
acres..	177	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	74
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	611	403	2	22	87	107	97	88
acres..	11 745	10 897	(D)	(D)	4 680	3 392	1 511	927
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	146	–	13	35	39	37	22
acres..	5 665	5 505	–	(D)	(D)	1 595	311	397
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	202	1	11	51	54	37	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	127	–	7	21	33	35	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	65	1	4	13	15	24	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	7	–	–	1	4	1	1
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	147	–	3	35	33	33	43
acres..	5 170	3 815	–	(D)	849	(D)	993	1 240
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	21	–	2	5	5	6	3
acres..	325	298	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	69	–	1	16	15	15	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	45	–	1	10	12	8	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	26	–	1	7	4	9	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	5	–	–	2	2	–	1
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	820	329	3	8	60	76	69	113
acres..	(D)	14 384	15	130	6 757	855	4 387	2 241
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	94	2	3	21	30	23	15
acres..	(D)	4 070	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	638	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	23	–	–	4	9	6	4
acres..	943	–	–	(D)	173	442	(D)
tons, green..	14 303	–	–	(D)	2 712	6 889	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	–	–	3	7	4	2
25 to 99 acres	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	62	2	3	13	16	21	7
acres..	1 512	(D)	109	476	239	524	(D)
bushels..	97 168	(D)	7 130	29 262	12 858	32 421	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	88	3	9	20	33	14	9
acres..	3 727	(D)	485	680	750	492	(D)
cwt..	992 077	(D)	113 905	162 643	197 099	127 763	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	–	3	1	4	–	3
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	–	3	10	18	7	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	2	3	4	6	2	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	–	2	4	8	3	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	–	–	1	–	2	–
250.0 acres or more	5	1	1	1	1	–	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 341	1	44	243	444	364	245
acres..	58 003	(D)	(D)	11 376	18 999	16 781	8 929
tons, dry..	76 707	(D)	(D)	14 641	25 394	23 561	10 889
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	–	1	2	6	2	1
acres..	95	–	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	653	–	27	110	222	166	128
25 to 99 acres	556	1	13	103	179	157	103
100 to 249 acres	107	–	3	25	36	33	10
250 to 499 acres	24	–	1	5	6	8	4
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	906	–	32	169	308	246	151
acres..	37 298	–	1 239	7 416	12 637	10 679	5 327
tons, dry..	51 980	–	1 398	10 416	17 971	15 738	6 457
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	208	1	10	60	74	33	30
acres..	848	(D)	(D)	140	267	216	170
Irrigated ..... farms..	66	–	3	19	24	7	13
acres..	160	–	(D)	26	63	(D)	34
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	165	1	8	54	56	25	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	–	2	5	17	5	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	–	–	1	1	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	187	1	6	44	60	42	34
acres..	1 356	(D)	(D)	265	508	335	169
Irrigated ..... farms..	16	–	–	6	5	2	3
acres..	27	–	–	6	13	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	124	–	3	30	40	25	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres	48	–	3	12	13	14	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	1	–	2	7	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	491	4	15	74	151	109	138
acres..	(D)	(D)	148	642	4 573	2 334	2 407
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	–	2	11	21	7	8
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	8	41	52	35

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	5 810	533	1 184	458	546	689
percent..	100.0	9.2	20.4	7.9	9.4	11.9
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	2 149	31 263	26 351	44 916	79 247
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	4	26	58	82	115
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	533	1 184	458	546	689
$1,000..	438 673	19 912	33 106	7 232	29 159	14 893
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	37 359	27 962	15 791	53 405	21 615
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	107	328	110	136	133
$1,000 to $2,499	903	105	247	90	105	123
$2,500 to $4,999	743	80	157	80	82	126
$5,000 to $9,999	751	73	145	69	90	87
$10,000 to $19,999	621	42	138	46	48	80
$20,000 to $24,999	177	29	28	3	12	31
$25,000 to $39,999	309	36	59	14	24	34
$40,000 to $49,999	129	10	10	7	7	15
$50,000 to $99,999	390	24	31	29	24	38
$100,000 to $249,999	414	16	22	7	12	17
$250,000 to $499,999	212	4	11	2	4	3
$500,000 to $999,999	88	4	2	–	1	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	2	4	1	–	1
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	1	1	–	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	7	–	1	–	1	–
Grains ..... farms..	407	2	14	11	18	24
$1,000..	6 793	(D)	36	32	(D)	83
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	3 144	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	1	1	1	1	1
$1,000..	785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	124	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	113	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	–	–	2	–	5
$1,000..	3 162	–	–	(D)	–	33
Oats ..... farms..	209	1	4	5	7	10
$1,000..	1 882	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	63	1	9	5	9	7
$1,000..	727	(D)	32	25	49	29
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	4	175	131	171	232
$1,000..	9 747	(D)	304	351	581	892
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	1 925	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	69	149	48	47	74
$1,000..	16 974	372	1 101	520	480	1 124
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	–	3	2	2	2
$1,000..	11 905	–	160	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	83	239	97	83	125
$1,000..	47 118	257	2 026	1 323	1 218	2 116
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	–	5	8	7	9
$1,000..	39 212	–	(D)	623	589	754
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	253	258	65	88	79
$1,000..	29 852	9 101	7 334	1 625	2 210	2 477
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	35	31	6	11	7
$1,000..	22 577	6 531	5 506	1 066	1 761	1 866
Other crops ..... farms..	813	40	102	48	52	76
$1,000..	101 745	278	1 027	568	810	2 246
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	1	5	3	7	15
$1,000..	97 738	(D)	313	(D)	484	1 684
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	36	114	49	52	46
$1,000..	73 299	721	7 715	1 456	2 038	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	3	11	5	7	2
$1,000..	72 822	654	7 447	1 406	2 016	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	2	18	12	17	28
$1,000..	95 420	(D)	607	876	(D)	1 453
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	1	5	8	5	14
$1,000..	92 113	(D)	(D)	820	589	1 239
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	35	175	102	142	163
$1,000..	10 222	74	421	220	372	644
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 443	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	417	328	267	846	398	113	31
percent..	7.2	5.6	4.6	14.6	6.9	1.9	.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	65 082	64 655	63 683	300 546	267 420	151 002	115 334
Average size of farm ..... acres..	156	197	239	355	672	1 336	3 720
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	417	328	267	846	398	113	31
$1,000..	10 246	13 815	15 516	76 461	78 647	89 958	49 727
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 571	42 118	58 111	90 379	197 606	796 091	1 604 102
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	54	38	24	68	20	2	–
$1,000 to $2,499	75	52	24	58	22	2	–
$2,500 to $4,999	73	33	28	70	13	–	1
$5,000 to $9,999	67	55	38	95	28	4	–
$10,000 to $19,999	46	41	35	105	30	8	2
$20,000 to $24,999	11	5	13	30	9	4	2
$25,000 to $39,999	27	11	22	60	20	2	–
$40,000 to $49,999	15	17	9	29	8	2	–
$50,000 to $99,999	30	30	35	107	34	7	1
$100,000 to $249,999	11	36	29	163	92	8	1
$250,000 to $499,999	7	8	7	49	86	30	1
$500,000 to $999,999	1	2	2	9	29	31	7
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	2	6	12	11
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	1	3
Grains ..... farms..	19	30	25	105	98	46	15
$1,000..	81	158	85	1 003	2 143	1 983	1 128
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	4	21	10
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 338	1 009
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	5	4	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	349	239	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	2	3	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	5	5	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	37	(D)	34
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	8	6	10	46	47	31	9
$1,000..	(D)	64	39	430	834	1 167	562
Oats ..... farms..	9	17	13	61	54	18	10
$1,000..	31	71	38	399	587	362	356
Other grains ..... farms..	2	6	5	7	9	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	17	(D)	142	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	171	126	106	298	131	26	3
$1,000..	735	760	763	2 599	1 608	430	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	4	8	3	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	328	667	165	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	41	37	22	73	35	10	6
$1,000..	742	886	621	1 940	698	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	4	11	3	1	3
$1,000..	448	567	437	1 321	227	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	82	57	31	111	38	12	5
$1,000..	1 728	2 355	1 546	6 777	6 983	2 482	18 306
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11	10	5	26	16	7	4
$1,000..	1 036	1 795	1 208	5 503	6 586	2 407	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	38	33	30	52	23	4	3
$1,000..	1 019	618	1 211	3 671	378	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4	4	2	11	1	–	1
$1,000..	791	482	(D)	3 251	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	49	46	37	169	124	56	14
$1,000..	1 542	2 920	2 387	17 944	29 554	27 382	15 090
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	19	20	99	97	51	14
$1,000..	1 035	2 536	2 196	17 351	29 324	27 357	15 090
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	22	18	18	29	9	3	–
$1,000..	2 042	1 473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	3	3	6	–	2	–
$1,000..	2 032	1 466	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	22	43	51	212	131	25	4
$1,000..	1 438	3 878	4 851	24 399	35 034	16 071	5 810
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	33	35	160	122	25	4
$1,000..	1 125	3 693	4 411	23 007	34 790	16 071	5 810
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	129	124	118	400	191	45	7
$1,000..	572	444	692	3 253	2 154	1 160	216
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	3	10	7	4	2
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	989	655	454	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	18	73	23	25	25
$1,000..	1 360	(D)	881	45	56	43
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	752	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	24	113	47	54	65
$1,000..	578	(D)	100	28	66	97
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	77	136	37	47	41
$1,000..	45 563	8 873	11 553	189	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	10	8	2	1	2
$1,000..	43 702	8 594	10 890	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 177	105	294	105	126	138
$1,000..	8 314	441	1 271	727	457	851
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	556	1 127	486	564	628
$1,000..	347 611	11 116	26 597	8 375	19 323	11 501
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	19 993	23 599	17 234	34 260	18 314
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	78	257	124	108	105
$1,000..	11 988	238	3 348	195	1 180	469
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	941	58	235	119	93	96
$5,000 to $24,999	208	18	10	4	1	7
$25,000 to $99,999	65	2	4	1	12	1
$100,000 to $249,999	12	–	4	–	1	1
$250,000 or more	8	–	4	–	1	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	126	431	196	240	204
$1,000..	79 605	1 469	8 675	863	6 925	2 399
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 624	112	395	182	227	172
$5,000 to $24,999	194	7	20	8	–	19
$25,000 to $99,999	267	3	4	3	6	10
$100,000 to $249,999	77	2	6	3	5	2
$250,000 or more	39	2	6	–	2	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	79	288	149	160	148
$1,000..	51 161	1 334	8 339	707	6 753	1 598
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 052	65	265	135	147	121
$5,000 to $24,999	156	7	7	8	–	14
$25,000 to $99,999	251	3	4	4	6	11
$100,000 or more	94	4	12	2	7	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	251	376	162	120	154
$1,000..	13 757	666	717	852	228	390
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 220	174	306	125	95	93
$1,000 to $4,999	450	42	48	31	14	40
$5,000 to $24,999	259	30	17	5	9	19
$25,000 to $49,999	90	2	4	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	57	3	1	1	1	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	308	458	204	254	271
$1,000..	16 537	84	284	190	271	355
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 466	307	453	201	241	258
$5,000 to $24,999	387	1	5	2	13	12
$25,000 to $49,999	113	–	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	65	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	247	389	162	175	181
$1,000..	17 435	58	247	171	210	291
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 875	246	386	156	161	166
$5,000 to $24,999	274	1	3	6	14	15
$25,000 to $49,999	111	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	86	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	490	1 045	446	548	599
$1,000..	14 829	636	893	406	907	816
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 832	470	1 029	431	519	573
$5,000 to $24,999	582	18	13	13	28	24
$25,000 to $49,999	51	1	1	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	29	1	2	1	1	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	376	851	349	432	446
$1,000..	5 758	167	423	152	616	285
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	210	501	287	337	406
$1,000..	5 896	85	166	106	167	268
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	13	19	6	16	16
$1,000..	61	1	5	1	11	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	306	577	284	316	371
$1,000..	3 114	383	300	148	113	261

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	21	21	7	33	13	1	1
$1,000..	56	30	28	152	31	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	23	21	19	28	6	7	–
$1,000..	33	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	29	17	5	45	12	5	1
$1,000..	260	265	269	453	41	26	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	1	1	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	90	72	46	141	49	10	1
$1,000..	987	1 092	472	1 421	532	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	325	383	326	863	399	113	31
$1,000..	8 137	11 302	12 692	59 649	64 452	76 951	37 517
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 036	29 508	38 932	69 118	161 534	680 985	1 210 240
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	66	75	100	191	96	29	5
$1,000..	376	343	630	2 913	1 301	865	132
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	56	58	77	94	41	12	2
$5,000 to $24,999	4	15	18	81	42	7	1
$25,000 to $99,999	6	2	4	12	12	7	2
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	1	1	1	3	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	114	166	105	353	211	47	8
$1,000..	1 961	2 304	2 413	13 166	11 569	25 921	1 940
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	90	119	50	171	93	12	1
$5,000 to $24,999	13	17	25	63	13	6	3
$25,000 to $99,999	6	27	26	106	66	10	–
$100,000 to $249,999	3	1	2	10	33	8	2
$250,000 or more	2	2	2	3	6	11	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	71	108	87	266	149	41	7
$1,000..	1 698	1 627	2 081	11 980	8 799	4 323	1 923
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	53	70	33	112	38	13	–
$5,000 to $24,999	9	10	27	51	18	2	3
$25,000 to $99,999	5	27	24	90	66	11	–
$100,000 or more	4	1	3	13	27	15	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	76	115	89	397	222	89	25
$1,000..	397	300	237	2 549	2 797	2 704	1 920
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	45	71	61	184	52	12	2
$1,000 to $4,999	12	31	18	116	74	20	4
$5,000 to $24,999	18	11	8	65	53	18	6
$25,000 to $49,999	–	2	2	25	33	17	3
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	7	10	22	10
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	159	160	202	608	282	97	28
$1,000..	367	479	560	3 531	4 461	3 327	2 628
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	131	128	176	433	115	19	4
$5,000 to $24,999	28	28	25	142	100	27	4
$25,000 to $49,999	–	4	1	28	49	25	4
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	5	18	26	16
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	118	135	130	448	240	94	27
$1,000..	333	415	408	3 306	4 952	3 536	3 509
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	91	104	110	313	113	24	5
$5,000 to $24,999	27	27	16	86	56	20	3
$25,000 to $49,999	–	4	4	39	44	18	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	10	27	32	17
Petroleum products ..... farms..	314	373	317	832	388	112	30
$1,000..	417	622	930	2 681	2 964	2 239	1 318
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	295	348	277	657	202	25	6
$5,000 to $24,999	18	24	38	167	171	60	8
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	1	7	13	21	4
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	1	2	6	12
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	268	318	254	716	345	99	25
$1,000..	203	279	314	1 126	1 092	760	340
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	198	270	261	702	343	105	27
$1,000..	126	227	317	1 138	1 374	1 209	713
Natural gas ..... farms..	–	2	–	8	5	3	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	8	16	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	200	258	263	710	335	107	29
$1,000..	88	(D)	299	409	482	(D)	265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	372	633	262	323	366
$1,000..	10 613	467	484	186	810	353
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 595	300	519	225	277	298
$1,000 to $4,999	815	62	104	32	38	63
$5,000 to $24,999	378	9	8	4	7	3
$25,000 to $49,999	17	–	2	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	10	1	–	–	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	160	365	130	201	194
$1,000..	64 285	2 525	3 679	1 929	3 927	1 362
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 474	125	309	93	146	157
$5,000 to $24,999	513	16	29	32	39	27
$25,000 to $99,999	384	11	19	3	13	8
$100,000 to $249,999	71	6	5	–	2	2
$250,000 or more	30	2	3	2	1	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	60	83	29	43	48
workers..	4 746	145	224	115	151	113
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	158	353	126	190	186
workers..	17 263	744	1 167	572	1 155	688
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	57	130	26	60	70
$1,000..	4 161	268	242	83	92	292
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	244	29	64	6	41	42
$1,000 to $4,999	271	22	61	12	13	8
$5,000 to $24,999	111	5	4	8	6	20
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	1	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	12	1	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	472	876	363	484	479
$1,000..	23 988	1 056	1 250	594	1 020	1 435
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 761	418	824	326	433	399
$5,000 to $24,999	883	49	50	37	49	77
$25,000 to $49,999	125	5	1	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	58	–	1	–	1	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	71	168	62	90	86
$1,000..	4 595	38	135	71	92	94
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	600	60	136	52	66	62
$1,000 to $4,999	383	11	29	8	22	21
$5,000 to $24,999	135	–	3	1	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	14	–	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	13	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	136	151	130	150	182
$1,000..	15 954	789	1 244	493	475	882
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 115	92	119	99	139	133
$5,000 to $24,999	567	41	27	30	8	47
$25,000 to $99,999	121	2	1	1	3	1
$100,000 or more	17	1	4	–	–	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	85	111	85	126	137
$1,000..	10 753	485	336	363	435	728
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	226	21	24	20	26	27
$1,000 to $4,999	574	32	66	37	89	65
$5,000 to $24,999	465	30	21	27	8	43
$25,000 to $49,999	67	2	–	–	3	–
$50,000 or more	27	–	–	1	–	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	94	71	85	47	93
$1,000..	5 201	304	908	130	40	153
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	390	52	45	38	35	40
$1,000 to $4,999	383	38	17	44	12	50
$5,000 to $24,999	165	3	4	3	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	19	–	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	16	1	4	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	39	58	65	50	63
$1,000..	5 044	87	191	124	57	157
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	721	36	54	61	49	54
$5,000 to $9,999	97	1	2	2	1	7
$10,000 to $24,999	81	1	–	1	–	1
$25,000 or more	42	1	2	1	–	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	493	1 061	466	552	602
$1,000..	16 006	764	1 556	883	1 590	1 064
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 903	488	1 048	439	521	590
$5,000 to $9,999	452	3	11	25	23	5
$10,000 to $24,999	154	1	2	1	1	7
$25,000 or more	41	1	–	1	7	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	460	987	436	490	496
$1,000..	48 814	1 972	3 652	1 336	1 538	1 142
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 064	400	919	396	441	471
$5,000 to $24,999	710	53	50	36	47	20
$25,000 to $49,999	167	1	10	2	1	4
$50,000 to $99,999	94	2	3	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	72	4	5	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	220	234	255	678	336	105	31
$1,000..	196	352	521	1 562	1 704	2 671	1 307
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	150	158	168	381	105	11	3
$1,000 to $4,999	59	57	65	200	100	30	5
$5,000 to $24,999	11	19	21	94	127	59	16
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	2	2	4	5
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	1	2	1	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	132	190	156	512	308	95	29
$1,000..	1 263	1 829	1 974	9 266	11 535	12 615	12 381
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	75	141	92	237	89	7	3
$5,000 to $24,999	45	28	44	161	79	11	2
$25,000 to $99,999	10	17	17	99	125	55	7
$100,000 to $249,999	2	4	3	12	9	20	6
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	3	6	2	11
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	44	66	37	229	194	84	25
workers..	78	113	234	530	611	650	1 782
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	127	169	146	465	268	89	29
workers..	754	768	1 449	3 555	2 884	1 189	2 338
Contract labor ..... farms..	16	29	38	122	69	21	7
$1,000..	33	135	165	1 115	638	288	811
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9	10	9	22	10	2	–
$1,000 to $4,999	6	12	19	73	33	11	1
$5,000 to $24,999	1	6	10	22	21	6	2
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	2	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	3	4	1	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	251	332	300	766	368	106	30
$1,000..	623	971	1 255	4 353	5 082	3 790	2 559
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	209	281	215	474	158	21	3
$5,000 to $24,999	41	45	78	268	150	34	5
$25,000 to $49,999	1	6	4	20	48	30	8
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	4	12	21	14
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	48	70	83	244	149	58	16
$1,000..	70	135	144	971	1 365	520	960
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	16	31	46	93	28	10	–
$1,000 to $4,999	32	28	31	109	76	12	4
$5,000 to $24,999	–	11	5	38	35	32	6
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	2	4	3	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	6	1	4
Interest ..... farms..	96	166	135	357	205	87	25
$1,000..	336	722	702	3 074	3 637	2 531	1 068
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	76	113	93	177	56	15	3
$5,000 to $24,999	19	50	41	158	101	37	8
$25,000 to $99,999	1	3	1	21	45	32	10
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	3	3	4
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	76	139	98	254	159	69	20
$1,000..	270	581	526	2 085	2 445	1 798	702
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24	18	16	38	10	2	–
$1,000 to $4,999	34	74	46	82	35	10	4
$5,000 to $24,999	17	47	35	117	82	33	5
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	11	25	17	7
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	6	7	7	4
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	45	67	70	219	124	46	12
$1,000..	67	141	176	989	1 192	733	367
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24	28	50	60	14	4	–
$1,000 to $4,999	19	31	7	107	43	13	2
$5,000 to $24,999	2	8	13	47	59	19	5
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	4	3	7	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	5	3	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	51	64	60	234	170	67	20
$1,000..	122	132	106	860	1 519	794	893
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	40	58	55	178	99	32	5
$5,000 to $9,999	9	3	3	37	22	9	1
$10,000 to $24,999	2	3	2	16	34	16	5
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	3	15	10	9
Property taxes ..... farms..	319	376	308	836	393	113	31
$1,000..	590	841	841	2 888	2 310	1 609	1 068
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	304	347	278	659	203	24	2
$5,000 to $9,999	14	25	22	149	133	36	6
$10,000 to $24,999	1	2	7	27	50	45	10
$25,000 or more	–	2	1	1	7	8	13
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	292	344	306	772	383	111	30
$1,000..	1 050	1 722	1 805	7 412	8 618	13 543	5 025
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	243	276	224	498	172	21	3
$5,000 to $24,999	42	42	69	194	108	40	9
$25,000 to $49,999	3	21	4	52	54	11	4
$50,000 to $99,999	2	4	6	19	33	23	2
$100,000 or more	2	1	3	9	16	16	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	5 801	556	1 127	486	564	628
$1,000..	78 187	9 798	3 627	–2 489	9 829	1 109
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	17 622	3 218	–5 122	17 427	1 766
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	305	439	114	187	212
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	35 289	17 178	16 292	65 713	15 871
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	309	30	99	28	26	34
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	129	211	56	109	107
$10,000 to $49,999	738	123	112	25	44	64
$50,000 or more	338	23	17	5	8	7
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	251	688	372	377	416
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	3 845	5 689	11 685	6 524	5 422
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	529	67	130	61	61	67
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	162	519	270	281	293
$10,000 to $49,999	418	22	33	37	26	55
$50,000 or more	78	–	6	4	9	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	934	14	56	34	64	96
$1,000..	2 977	41	96	81	150	191
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	25	180	85	158	197
$1,000..	10 907	52	507	360	758	614
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	14	57	31	114	51
$1,000..	3 643	21	195	64	482	115
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	–	41	8	21	49
$1,000..	753	–	36	14	(D)	154
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	1	78	48	57	93
$1,000..	5 754	(D)	226	215	(D)	335
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	10	24	26	25	21
$1,000..	757	(D)	50	68	(D)	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	12	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	24	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	409	1 027	428	519	653
acres..	539 966	997	14 970	11 722	18 216	30 868
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	384	863	364	458	589
acres..	403 014	794	9 182	7 547	11 275	19 874
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	3 180	384	863	320	400	443
50 to 99 acres	628	–	–	44	58	113
100 to 199 acres	502	–	–	–	–	33
200 to 499 acres	444	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	89	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	9	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	39	377	178	212	280
acres..	65 066	(D)	3 529	2 422	3 856	5 420
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	8	88	32	56	80
acres..	23 006	14	515	449	917	1 748
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	4	20	14	16	22
acres..	2 430	(D)	39	41	112	293
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	2	39	18	17	20
acres..	5 136	(D)	195	215	145	447
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	29	200	88	109	148
acres..	41 314	58	1 510	1 048	1 911	3 086
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	73	592	351	441	609
acres..	566 603	230	8 640	11 360	20 060	40 945
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	11	102	56	98	102
acres..	40 274	27	647	945	1 626	3 224
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	66	552	328	411	575
acres..	526 329	203	7 993	10 415	18 434	37 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	325	383	326	863	399	113	31
$1,000..	320	1 933	3 664	12 588	12 592	13 007	12 210
Average per farm ..... dollars..	986	5 046	11 239	14 586	31 558	115 106	393 862
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	134	156	184	405	231	80	22
Average net gain ..... dollars..	11 885	20 387	27 169	46 325	68 418	187 947	597 449
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	26	10	7	29	16	4	–
$1,000 to $9,999	61	88	109	177	31	6	–
$10,000 to $49,999	41	48	51	128	86	16	–
$50,000 or more	6	10	17	71	98	54	22
Farms with net losses ..... number..	191	227	142	458	168	33	9
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 660	5 497	9 401	13 479	19 124	61 476	103 798
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	11	66	28	36	1	1	–
$1,000 to $9,999	155	132	81	290	110	12	2
$10,000 to $49,999	25	28	31	110	40	9	2
$50,000 or more	–	1	2	22	17	11	5
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	58	52	64	240	170	68	18
$1,000..	137	133	204	702	711	386	145
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	72	171	183	358	191	50	19
$1,000..	402	649	1 308	2 509	2 023	986	737
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	20	37	60	98	49	9	6
$1,000..	196	183	789	400	689	98	412
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	16	20	22	35	13	11	1
$1,000..	28	36	26	115	92	185	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	44	115	90	214	119	32	12
$1,000..	169	340	457	1 852	1 070	646	264
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	19	33	57	134	78	33	12
$1,000..	10	90	36	143	171	57	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	1	–	1	4	3	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	1	4	3	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	401	317	259	823	394	111	31
acres..	25 512	28 304	26 250	134 422	122 652	67 404	58 649
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	369	305	248	774	381	110	30
acres..	17 680	20 509	18 868	98 784	97 373	57 670	43 458
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	222	150	107	219	59	13	–
50 to 99 acres	94	78	61	137	40	2	1
100 to 199 acres	53	65	61	217	64	8	1
200 to 499 acres	–	12	19	201	174	34	4
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	44	40	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	13	10
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	163	146	123	407	184	38	9
acres..	4 176	5 000	3 780	20 437	11 910	2 752	(D)
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	38	26	37	102	63	28	7
acres..	1 011	467	1 361	6 012	5 669	3 042	1 801
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	8	8	10	26	19	4	1
acres..	50	43	94	722	898	94	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	16	12	12	29	25	4	1
acres..	270	316	309	735	1 149	452	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	93	75	62	175	87	29	10
acres..	2 325	1 969	1 838	7 732	5 653	3 394	10 790
Total woodland ..... farms..	370	273	238	757	361	98	26
acres..	32 790	30 844	31 608	143 076	127 384	72 080	47 586
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	78	65	55	179	84	15	3
acres..	2 811	3 038	2 926	8 933	10 819	4 671	607
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	348	256	229	731	341	95	26
acres..	29 979	27 806	28 682	134 143	116 565	67 409	46 979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	47	196	54	91	92
acres..	27 952	213	2 283	692	2 140	2 184
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	263	756	281	356	444
acres..	77 127	709	5 370	2 577	4 500	5 250
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	169	159	44	55	58
acres..	21 791	259	561	185	237	596
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	168	155	44	54	57
acres..	21 608	(D)	523	181	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	2	8	3	2	1
acres..	183	(D)	38	4	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	1	15	18	29	45
acres..	22 217	(D)	(D)	626	1 095	1 904
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	556	1 127	486	564	628
$1,000..	1 456 482	46 987	140 175	79 476	116 701	125 942
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	84 509	124 379	163 530	206 917	200 545
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	23 181	4 608	2 803	2 494	1 736
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	463	187	185	30	31	16
$40,000 to $69,999	539	88	167	90	63	70
$70,000 to $99,999	615	76	200	64	94	52
$100,000 to $149,999	866	112	194	107	71	103
$150,000 to $199,999	800	54	149	62	76	124
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	38	226	114	199	211
$500,000 to $999,999	439	1	6	17	20	52
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	–	–	2	9	–
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	–	–	–	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	556	1 127	486	557	628
$1,000..	282 151	16 210	27 505	12 334	14 048	19 623
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	670	105	180	80	76	70
$5,000 to $9,999	742	89	173	62	78	120
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	81	338	145	143	179
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	181	314	134	192	139
$50,000 to $99,999	790	71	64	41	51	63
$100,000 to $199,999	496	26	47	22	12	41
$200,000 to $499,999	232	3	10	2	5	16
$500,000 or more	41	–	1	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	475	973	425	482	548
number..	11 261	692	1 550	653	874	848
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	394	912	391	516	595
number..	11 767	688	1 503	787	1 042	1 074
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	273	624	297	378	389
number..	5 155	423	899	494	601	546
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	203	439	218	275	388
number..	6 612	265	604	293	441	528
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	197	421	198	272	368
number..	5 346	232	561	264	417	470
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	25	34	29	16	49
number..	1 266	33	43	29	24	58
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	2	2	1	3	21
number..	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	21
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	24	150	136	212	241
number..	2 183	25	153	143	243	250
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	9	203	161	221	246
number..	2 514	9	205	182	233	283
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	237	432	199	251	265
acres on which used..	234 911	415	3 411	3 017	4 369	6 797
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	142	237	96	109	116
acres on which used..	113 473	251	1 690	1 008	1 722	2 143
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	8	14	23	9	7
acres on which used..	4 923	13	66	56	33	115
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	52	139	51	52	91
acres on which used..	86 353	83	992	555	959	1 552
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	74	200	107	120	127
acres on which used..	149 286	170	1 274	1 246	1 929	2 499
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	13	45	14	11	43
acres on which used..	45 461	33	488	217	177	806

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	48	41	30	142	80	18	5
acres..	1 100	1 442	1 244	6 947	6 056	3 204	447
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	263	200	187	531	273	84	21
acres..	5 680	4 065	4 581	16 101	11 328	8 314	8 652
Irrigated land ..... farms..	35	22	15	45	29	24	16
acres..	497	377	359	1 966	1 953	3 390	11 411
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	33	21	15	45	29	23	16
acres..	423	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 411
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	4	1	–	1	1	1	–
acres..	74	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	25	18	20	89	53	31	8
acres..	1 590	577	1 313	6 632	4 663	2 577	1 010
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	325	383	326	863	399	113	31
$1,000..	63 480	86 030	92 900	281 842	193 678	130 438	98 832
Average per farm ..... dollars..	195 324	224 623	284 970	326 584	485 408	1 154 321	3 188 120
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 242	1 128	1 198	913	733	864	857
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	29	8	16	1	7	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	34	12	29	52	2	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	72	83	37	77	9	1	–
$150,000 to $199,999	52	92	54	107	29	1	–
$200,000 to $499,999	120	167	152	508	177	14	–
$500,000 to $999,999	8	14	28	91	153	48	1
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	–	2	8	25	16	41	10
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	–	2	2	6	7	17
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	325	383	326	863	399	113	31
$1,000..	14 562	12 170	17 678	56 175	45 986	30 514	15 344
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	27	27	30	62	10	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	57	57	29	55	17	4	1
$10,000 to $19,999	58	90	35	102	31	2	1
$20,000 to $49,999	70	143	102	230	97	15	1
$50,000 to $99,999	74	47	88	208	72	10	1
$100,000 to $199,999	24	16	26	160	88	26	8
$200,000 to $499,999	14	3	14	46	75	38	6
$500,000 or more	1	–	2	–	9	15	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	295	349	301	765	390	107	31
number..	560	603	655	2 035	1 561	836	394
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	288	375	312	799	379	104	27
number..	670	779	821	2 268	1 303	566	266
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	180	268	192	464	199	42	9
number..	322	462	298	734	289	73	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	204	205	241	652	290	96	25
number..	348	317	523	1 534	1 014	493	252
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	191	194	236	617	273	85	23
number..	319	293	475	1 249	678	244	144
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	27	19	35	183	148	65	17
number..	29	24	48	285	336	249	108
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4	9	13	68	66	32	9
number..	4	9	14	72	72	41	12
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	122	174	177	461	213	48	12
number..	131	201	201	511	248	58	19
Pickup balers ..... farms..	134	206	203	482	217	36	8
number..	138	256	282	593	275	46	12
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	159	160	202	609	282	97	28
acres on which used..	6 298	5 901	13 555	49 035	60 373	46 249	35 491
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	72	81	71	285	150	70	20
acres on which used..	2 145	3 150	2 956	21 326	28 470	26 391	22 221
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	1	1	1	10	14	2	2
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 032	2 572	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	22	72	47	176	99	49	19
acres on which used..	1 102	2 418	2 216	15 158	20 402	18 354	22 562
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	59	63	96	286	187	83	26
acres on which used..	2 258	2 672	3 761	27 114	41 617	35 680	29 066
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	9	14	18	98	75	33	10
acres on which used..	400	754	984	8 153	15 683	10 976	6 790

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	5 810	533	1 184	458	546	689
Full owners	3 829	408	938	328	416	525
Part owners	1 654	47	160	103	113	137
Tenants	327	78	86	27	17	27
White	5 790	530	1 180	458	545	683
Full owners	3 813	405	934	328	415	520
Part owners	1 650	47	160	103	113	136
Tenants	327	78	86	27	17	27
Black and other races	20	3	4	–	1	6
Full owners	16	3	4	–	1	5
Part owners	4	–	–	–	–	1
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	5 485	456	1 098	432	529	662
acres	1 008 270	2 135	28 711	22 995	40 649	72 495
Owned land in farms farms	5 483	455	1 098	431	529	662
acres	985 902	1 728	26 861	21 919	39 571	69 582
Land rented or leased from others farms	1 990	127	246	131	131	166
acres	227 375	446	4 402	4 500	5 466	9 770
landlords	6 122	194	486	317	270	483
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1 981	125	246	130	130	164
acres	225 746	421	4 402	4 432	5 345	9 665
Land rented or leased to others farms	435	13	50	37	37	63
acres	23 997	432	1 850	1 144	1 199	3 018
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 727	361	941	367	465	556
Not on farm operated	717	112	156	61	54	87
Not reported	366	60	87	30	27	46
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	2 872	196	446	167	202	282
Other	2 938	337	738	291	344	407
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 246	178	348	128	171	237
Any	3 263	332	786	302	353	416
1 to 99 days	643	62	123	53	56	66
100 to 199 days	662	66	154	58	64	88
200 days or more	1 958	204	509	191	233	262
Not reported	301	23	50	28	22	36
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	208	38	66	23	20	22
3 or 4 years	280	57	89	26	22	43
5 to 9 years	781	112	227	75	70	93
10 years or more	3 713	216	619	274	365	440
Average years on present farm	20.5	12.3	15.2	18.4	19.8	20.8
Not reported	828	110	183	60	69	91
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	39	4	11	7	4	2
25 to 34 years	286	44	79	20	21	34
35 to 44 years	1 113	139	282	85	106	112
45 to 49 years	824	82	189	76	71	99
50 to 54 years	794	75	171	70	79	85
55 to 59 years	727	59	114	49	75	98
60 to 64 years	636	43	109	48	60	70
65 to 69 years	522	41	91	35	52	63
70 years and over	869	46	138	68	78	126
Average age	54.4	50.7	51.9	53.7	54.7	55.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	4 991	374	923	388	464	600
Female	819	159	261	70	82	89
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	1	7	5	4	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	5 064	456	1 076	424	518	626
acres	896 406	1 897	28 669	24 401	42 644	71 998
Partnership farms	306	20	50	12	19	26
acres	106 220	59	1 199	(D)	(D)	2 966
Corporation:						
Family held farms	362	38	47	20	8	28
acres	179 965	119	1 155	1 154	641	3 171
More than 10 stockholders farms	4	1	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders farms	358	37	47	20	8	27
Other than family held farms	41	13	8	1	–	6
acres	10 749	57	181	(D)	–	772
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	1	1	–	–	2
10 or less stockholders farms	36	12	7	1	–	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	37	6	3	1	1	3
acres	18 308	17	59	(D)	(D)	340

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	417	328	267	846	398	113	31
Full owners	284	197	141	394	155	35	8
Part owners	120	110	112	419	234	78	21
Tenants	13	21	14	33	9	–	2
White	415	328	267	843	398	113	30
Full owners	284	197	141	392	155	35	7
Part owners	118	110	112	418	234	78	21
Tenants	13	21	14	33	9	–	2
Black and other races	2	–	–	3	–	–	1
Full owners	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Part owners	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	404	307	253	813	389	113	29
acres	56 541	53 396	51 815	243 252	212 810	128 435	95 036
Owned land in farms farms	404	307	253	813	389	113	29
acres	55 171	51 671	50 911	237 789	210 246	125 949	94 504
Land rented or leased from others farms	134	131	127	452	244	78	23
acres	10 354	13 014	12 873	62 772	57 424	25 378	20 976
landlords	367	385	347	1 607	1 116	372	178
Rented or leased land in farms farms	133	131	126	452	243	78	23
acres	9 911	12 984	12 772	62 757	57 174	25 053	20 830
Land rented or leased to others farms	32	29	28	91	36	14	5
acres	1 813	1 755	1 005	5 478	2 814	2 811	678
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	352	276	227	724	343	98	17
Not on farm operated	48	30	26	87	36	10	10
Not reported	17	22	14	35	19	5	4
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	202	202	154	595	304	98	24
Other	215	126	113	251	94	15	7
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	138	153	116	428	243	85	21
Any	257	154	134	364	136	20	9
1 to 99 days	62	37	30	95	50	6	3
100 to 199 days	57	26	34	82	29	4	–
200 days or more	138	91	70	187	57	10	6
Not reported	22	21	17	54	19	8	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	8	3	5	20	2	1	–
3 or 4 years	12	6	7	14	4	–	–
5 to 9 years	39	39	22	70	25	7	2
10 years or more	307	241	196	625	320	87	23
Average years on present farm	23.0	25.2	25.0	25.5	26.0	29.4	26.7
Not reported	51	39	37	117	47	18	6
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	4	–	3	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	12	11	11	30	17	6	1
35 to 44 years	65	51	45	134	71	19	4
45 to 49 years	60	37	27	108	54	17	4
50 to 54 years	51	31	45	114	55	10	8
55 to 59 years	52	51	35	109	58	26	1
60 to 64 years	51	44	32	111	46	14	8
65 to 69 years	48	39	27	76	37	10	3
70 years and over	75	60	45	161	59	11	2
Average age	56.4	56.7	56.1	56.7	55.1	54.2	54.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	387	300	254	782	379	109	31
Female	30	28	13	64	19	4	–
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	2	–	3	3	–	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	388	289	231	693	283	69	11
acres	60 489	56 853	55 055	245 606	187 039	88 526	33 229
Partnership farms	15	21	16	62	44	16	5
acres	2 357	4 182	3 810	22 920	30 874	23 286	12 348
Corporation:							
Family held farms	11	15	17	75	66	25	12
acres	1 757	3 049	4 110	26 356	45 739	35 110	57 604
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
10 or less stockholders farms	11	15	16	75	66	24	12
Other than family held farms	2	1	1	5	2	–	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 621	(D)	–	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	2	1	1	5	1	–	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1	2	2	11	3	3	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 043	(D)	4 080	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	4	7	5	5	6
number..	57	5	7	6	6	7
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	2	2	3	6	7
number..	177	(D)	(D)	3	6	8
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	533	533	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	1 184	–	1 184	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	458	–	–	458	–	–
70 to 99 acres	546	–	–	–	546	–
100 to 139 acres	689	–	–	–	–	689
140 to 179 acres	417	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	328	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	267	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	846	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	398	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	31	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	–	16	14	18	37
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	48	110	38	40	70
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	76	197	83	76	104
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	233	202	52	62	52
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	25	187	116	148	186
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	25	187	116	148	186
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	28	131	55	93	101
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	3	22	6	5	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	2	17	11	14	25
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	7	32	9	7	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	10	42	11	13	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	20	51	23	24	37
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	81	177	40	46	51
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	48	257	126	184	213
number..	101 695	399	2 690	1 853	3 052	4 282
Farms with—						
1 to 9	616	40	161	70	84	80
10 to 49	734	7	93	47	88	117
50 to 99	271	1	3	8	11	13
100 to 199	201	–	–	1	1	2
200 to 499	83	–	–	–	–	1
500 or more	16	–	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	27	186	100	153	166
number..	52 531	147	1 198	1 014	1 404	1 976
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	22	154	83	130	136
number..	11 782	(D)	800	(D)	874	1 114
Farms with—						
1 to 9	667	21	133	67	99	92
10 to 49	341	1	21	16	31	43
50 to 99	20	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	5	42	21	35	53
number..	40 749	(D)	398	(D)	530	862
Farms with—						
1 to 4	131	3	22	9	18	25
5 to 9	25	1	5	1	4	4
10 to 49	229	–	14	7	11	23
50 to 99	202	1	1	4	2	–
100 to 199	68	–	–	–	–	1
200 to 499	26	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	4	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	18	154	72	127	156
number..	39 222	146	827	508	1 022	1 570
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	31	182	85	143	151
number..	9 942	106	665	331	626	736

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	3	3	4	6	6	–
number..	3	3	3	4	6	7	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	3	4	10	17	9	8
number..	(D)	3	(D)	12	27	12	56
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	417	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	328	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	267	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	846	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	398	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	113	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	19	11	7	36	19	2	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	47	40	31	135	106	53	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	60	51	23	88	32	10	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	21	21	18	31	8	2	2
Other crop farming (1119)	134	90	79	184	66	7	2
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	134	90	79	184	66	7	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	65	45	38	99	37	6	1
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	7	5	20	2	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	22	39	50	202	124	25	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	3	1	2	–	–	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	4	3	7	–	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	11	6	7	9	2	3	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	21	11	5	33	2	1	–
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	151	138	129	425	195	48	7
number..	3 569	5 398	6 755	28 964	28 167	11 944	4 622
Farms with—							
1 to 9	53	32	28	51	14	3	–
10 to 49	82	65	49	144	33	9	–
50 to 99	11	24	36	125	34	5	–
100 to 199	5	16	11	91	65	9	–
200 to 499	–	1	5	13	47	12	4
500 or more	–	–	–	1	2	10	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	116	121	110	376	181	45	7
number..	1 611	2 700	3 196	14 264	15 609	6 542	2 870
Beef cows ..... farms..	93	82	58	184	66	22	5
number..	899	799	910	2 923	1 466	818	590
Farms with—							
1 to 9	53	49	38	85	24	6	–
10 to 49	40	33	19	93	32	11	1
50 to 99	–	–	–	5	10	3	1
100 to 199	–	–	–	1	–	2	2
200 to 499	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	37	51	57	221	133	26	4
number..	712	1 901	2 286	11 341	14 143	5 724	2 280
Farms with—							
1 to 4	15	11	6	16	6	–	–
5 to 9	3	1	2	3	–	1	–
10 to 49	13	24	33	88	15	1	–
50 to 99	6	13	13	101	56	5	–
100 to 199	–	2	3	13	44	5	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	11	12	3
500 or more	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	105	108	108	362	173	42	7
number..	1 374	2 247	2 909	11 164	11 314	4 571	1 570
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	100	96	74	299	119	34	6
number..	584	451	650	3 536	1 244	831	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	35	175	102	142	163
number..	37 889	184	1 114	699	1 198	1 620
$1,000..	10 222	74	421	220	372	644
Calves ..... farms..	991	15	101	49	68	72
number..	19 721	86	527	325	535	571
$1,000..	1 284	12	81	41	86	73
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	30	137	79	115	137
number..	18 168	98	587	374	663	1 049
$1,000..	8 938	62	340	179	286	571
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	10	44	16	28	28
number..	2 699	(D)	133	65	67	162
$1,000..	1 751	(D)	84	49	46	114
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	22	89	21	34	46
number..	5 977	177	2 554	272	355	284
Farms with—						
1 to 24	310	20	74	18	31	45
25 to 49	8	2	4	1	–	–
50 to 99	12	–	5	2	3	–
100 to 199	7	–	4	–	–	1
200 to 499	2	–	1	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	1	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	14	36	12	9	11
number..	(D)	32	456	63	48	40
Other ..... farms..	302	19	73	20	33	42
number..	(D)	145	2 098	209	307	244
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	18	73	23	25	25
number..	9 226	(D)	3 784	403	661	444
$1,000..	1 360	(D)	881	45	56	43
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	3	17	3	2	5
number..	(D)	20	817	190	(D)	302
$1,000..	(D)	1	39	9	(D)	15
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	14	42	12	9	14
number..	(D)	26	842	38	76	62
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	12	40	10	5	14
number..	980	17	560	19	39	48
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	5	23	7	7	7
number..	(D)	9	282	19	37	14
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	23	108	45	59	67
number..	10 603	342	1 940	596	1 363	1 908
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	19	99	40	52	62
number..	6 488	197	1 108	430	789	1 262
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	23	94	40	50	52
number..	7 970	348	1 406	545	975	1 320
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	19	98	39	48	62
number..	8 572	302	1 641	520	1 036	1 834
pounds of wool..	65 654	2 292	14 003	3 822	6 755	12 443
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	63	267	97	104	136
number..	5 750	321	1 704	516	471	672
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	18	69	17	22	21
number..	810	27	148	45	37	78
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	26	66	30	19	31
number..	2 214	233	663	162	159	700
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	12	21	7	7	8
number..	657	121	230	44	46	95
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	48	157	58	72	69
number..	6 134 383	(D)	499 901	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	519	44	148	56	66	68
400 to 3,199	4	–	2	1	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	1	1	–	3	1
20,000 to 49,999	14	3	2	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	3	–	2	–
100,000 or more	3	–	1	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	44	148	56	71	69
number..	5 019 263	(D)	270 317	(D)	94 365	13 559
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	11	33	16	14	9
number..	1 115 120	57 289	229 584	199	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	10	32	6	17	9
number..	6 977 638	154 879	808 421	115 065	242 502	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	8	27	9	7	8
number..	199 416	331	28 721	(D)	199	538
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	68	8	24	8	7	8
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	3	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	3	5	3	3	2
number..	170	(D)	31	11	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	8	29	14	11	13
number..	9 364	288	3 757	(D)	248	333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	129	124	118	400	191	45	7
number..	1 506	1 840	2 350	10 734	9 670	6 027	947
$1,000..	572	444	692	3 253	2 154	1 160	216
Calves ..... farms..	71	69	81	282	147	31	5
number..	638	1 045	1 193	5 097	5 525	3 688	491
$1,000..	116	93	90	379	209	80	24
Cattle ..... farms..	98	102	99	340	175	40	6
number..	868	795	1 157	5 637	4 145	2 339	456
$1,000..	456	351	602	2 874	1 945	1 080	192
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	18	14	14	56	20	7	1
number..	137	79	195	1 240	182	363	(D)
$1,000..	85	46	116	838	106	216	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	25	23	12	48	17	3	1
number..	353	121	45	1 572	111	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	23	22	12	46	16	3	–
25 to 49	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
200 to 499	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	10	12	4	20	6	2	1
number..	115	37	12	225	33	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	23	21	10	45	13	3	–
number..	238	84	33	1 347	78	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	21	21	7	33	13	1	1
number..	738	398	227	1 585	276	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	56	30	28	152	31	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	6	4	4	5	2	1	1
number..	594	264	74	192	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	25	8	2	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	10	14	5	24	6	2	1
number..	107	49	22	277	37	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	9	9	3	22	6	2	1
number..	51	20	13	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	9	11	5	11	5	2	–
number..	56	29	9	(D)	16	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	24	27	21	38	7	7	–
number..	701	438	800	880	371	1 264	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	19	23	21	32	5	7	–
number..	376	231	531	547	131	886	–
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	23	21	17	22	6	7	–
number..	460	536	782	553	317	728	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	17	16	19	24	4	6	–
number..	461	409	687	658	137	887	–
pounds of wool..	3 431	2 793	5 000	5 651	1 111	8 353	–
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	69	66	33	121	44	11	3
number..	332	307	98	1 037	211	72	9
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	18	11	1	28	6	3	–
number..	39	22	(D)	387	(D)	13	–
Goats inventory ..... farms..	9	10	–	15	6	2	–
number..	40	107	–	105	(D)	(D)	–
Goats sold ..... farms..	1	3	–	5	2	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	53	(D)	–	–
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	34	28	17	48	16	7	–
number..	111 791	115 655	(D)	(D)	737	(D)	–
Farms with—							
1 to 399	30	25	15	45	16	6	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	34	26	16	45	16	7	–
number..	111 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	607	(D)	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	4	8	3	6	3	2	–
number..	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	6	4	3	8	1	2	–
number..	88 423	97 512	(D)	1 166 139	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	4	4	1	3	2	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	(D)	–	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	3	4	1	3	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	2	–	4	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	44	–	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6	8	5	3	1	1	–
number..	598	75	188	81	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	1	5	6	6	17
acres..	27 537	(D)	(D)	91	89	404
tons, green..	447 405	(D)	(D)	1 322	1 243	5 967
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	1	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	104	1	5	5	4	13
25 to 99 acres	134	–	–	1	2	3
100 to 249 acres	69	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	24	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	1	14	7	10	20
acres..	22 364	(D)	86	(D)	151	333
bushels..	1 643 127	(D)	5 619	(D)	9 219	21 567
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	15	62	22	32	50
acres..	73 085	41	614	334	706	1 488
cwt..	19 490 474	7 604	141 803	71 791	154 784	323 520
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	6	11	2	4	5
acres..	8 634	7	12	(D)	3	55
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	12	36	9	16	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	3	15	8	4	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	–	11	5	12	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	–	–	–	–	5
250.0 acres or more	93	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 810	24	353	209	294	397
acres..	214 005	70	5 330	5 184	8 411	14 640
tons, dry..	332 039	109	7 129	7 011	11 471	19 783
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	4	7	1	3	3
acres..	958	8	52	(D)	4	68
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	986	24	292	119	151	153
25 to 99 acres	1 147	–	61	90	143	224
100 to 249 acres	493	–	–	–	–	20
250 to 499 acres	160	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	24	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	12	225	131	200	272
acres..	119 468	36	3 399	3 088	5 469	9 722
tons, dry..	187 105	70	4 358	4 173	7 511	13 749
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	2	4	–	–	2
acres..	177	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	611	69	149	48	47	74
acres..	11 745	(D)	565	302	234	617
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	39	50	12	22	22
acres..	5 665	69	156	(D)	122	166
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	63	107	31	31	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	6	41	15	16	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	–	1	2	–	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	31	81	32	46	42
acres..	5 170	69	454	340	288	439
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	6	10	3	8	2
acres..	325	11	26	2	12	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	29	51	14	32	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	2	28	13	11	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	–	2	5	3	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	820	70	215	78	64	108
acres..	(D)	(D)	1 529	605	798	1 297
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	19	41	13	10	13
acres..	(D)	25	189	45	15	80

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	9	17	20	116	103	25	7
acres..	215	377	881	5 756	11 812	5 513	2 383
tons, green..	2 800	5 823	13 700	89 715	191 042	97 009	38 525
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
acres..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	12	8	37	13	2	–
25 to 99 acres	5	5	8	64	41	4	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	4	15	40	8	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	9	11	4
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oats for grain ..... farms..	12	20	14	80	62	22	10
acres..	405	780	509	4 937	7 147	4 108	3 840
bushels..	27 415	49 820	34 733	355 420	529 368	312 943	293 150
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	33	42	26	131	107	52	14
acres..	1 403	2 316	1 807	14 403	21 028	19 643	9 304
cwt..	336 930	588 152	403 079	3 767 560	5 715 963	5 384 657	2 594 631
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	4	2	13	20	16	11
acres..	86	(D)	(D)	686	1 458	2 960	3 002
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	9	4	16	8	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	9	3	9	3	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	13	10	32	5	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	11	9	71	56	9	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	3	35	42	13
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	261	221	179	557	249	56	10
acres..	13 346	14 569	14 879	66 892	48 050	14 944	7 690
tons, dry..	18 675	21 652	22 542	101 877	83 966	25 985	11 839
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	1	2	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	82	40	34	62	24	4	1
25 to 99 acres	142	131	80	209	56	11	–
100 to 249 acres	37	49	63	218	89	15	2
250 to 499 acres	–	1	2	66	70	19	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	2	10	7	5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	182	162	142	441	188	43	7
acres..	7 850	8 875	10 046	40 969	22 666	5 448	1 900
tons, dry..	11 740	14 426	16 193	63 435	38 261	10 165	3 024
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	41	37	22	73	35	10	6
acres..	402	554	382	1 536	1 035	493	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	10	5	21	7	3	3
acres..	185	74	96	400	129	60	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	26	18	9	28	10	–	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	13	7	18	10	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	5	6	25	14	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	1	–	2	1	2	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Land in orchards ..... farms..	23	24	13	29	9	4	–
acres..	362	471	435	963	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	1	1	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	11	5	9	4	2	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	8	4	8	2	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	4	3	9	1	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	1	1	3	1	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	69	45	23	98	35	10	5
acres..	937	1 033	388	2 906	3 981	1 085	9 807
Irrigated ..... farms..	16	4	1	16	4	3	3
acres..	76	14	(D)	90	17	(D)	3 600

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	5 810	53	88	212	414	390	129
percent..	100.0	.9	1.5	3.6	7.1	6.7	2.2
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	96 567	86 675	129 285	150 222	101 726	30 029
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	1 822	985	610	363	261	233
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	53	88	212	414	390	129
$1,000..	438 673	179 395	57 632	70 566	64 969	28 364	5 680
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	3 384 804	654 909	332 860	156 931	72 728	44 029
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	903	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	743	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	751	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	621	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	177	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	309	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	129	–	–	–	–	–	129
$50,000 to $99,999	390	–	–	–	–	390	–
$100,000 to $249,999	414	–	–	–	414	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	212	–	–	212	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	88	–	88	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	39	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	407	17	39	77	83	55	14
$1,000..	6 793	1 305	1 538	2 213	821	415	51
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	13	13	9	–	2	–
$1,000..	3 144	1 194	(D)	951	–	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	3	3	3	1	1	–
$1,000..	785	280	181	276	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	11	1	–	3	–	1	2
$1,000..	124	(D)	–	102	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	3	4	4	2	1	–
$1,000..	113	23	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	10	21	48	42	20	7
$1,000..	3 162	686	758	1 061	432	118	35
Oats ..... farms..	209	7	21	33	50	31	6
$1,000..	1 882	251	555	406	370	139	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	63	3	–	5	2	5	1
$1,000..	727	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	2	17	34	63	59	30
$1,000..	9 747	(D)	1 013	648	720	964	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	–	5	4	3	6	–
$1,000..	1 925	–	877	330	260	458	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	10	8	25	42	54	20
$1,000..	16 974	(D)	(D)	1 712	1 829	1 663	549
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	3	1	9	13	11	–
$1,000..	11 905	(D)	(D)	1 499	1 469	669	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	10	2	17	41	72	35
$1,000..	47 118	25 894	(D)	4 343	4 097	4 025	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	9	2	16	29	52	–
$1,000..	39 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 943	3 686	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	5	5	21	54	66	29
$1,000..	29 852	5 130	2 888	5 167	6 741	3 373	1 022
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	5	5	18	41	44	–
$1,000..	22 577	5 130	2 888	5 142	6 473	2 944	–
Other crops ..... farms..	813	16	44	100	129	105	26
$1,000..	101 745	20 232	25 503	28 472	18 011	6 265	845
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	16	43	91	114	80	–
$1,000..	97 738	20 232	(D)	28 402	17 914	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	5	7	17	18	14	6
$1,000..	73 299	60 547	4 989	4 939	1 817	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	5	7	15	13	7	–
$1,000..	72 822	60 547	4 989	(D)	1 814	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	10	28	73	195	130	24
$1,000..	95 420	17 340	16 930	21 330	27 892	9 143	975
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	10	28	73	194	117	–
$1,000..	92 113	17 340	16 930	21 330	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	11	33	80	205	154	39
$1,000..	10 222	427	999	1 517	1 798	1 158	306
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	3	5	7	5	6	–
$1,000..	2 443	210	494	693	638	408	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	309	177	621	751	743	903	1 020
percent..	5.3	3.0	10.7	12.9	12.8	15.5	17.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	56 230	40 116	115 950	113 830	89 303	100 130	101 585
Average size of farm ..... acres..	182	227	187	152	120	111	100
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	309	177	621	751	743	903	1 020
$1,000..	9 743	3 892	8 790	5 297	2 618	1 477	250
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 531	21 989	14 155	7 054	3 523	1 636	245
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 020
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	903	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	743	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	751	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	621	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	177	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	309	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	17	7	35	30	12	19	2
$1,000..	125	55	170	70	15	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2	–	–	2	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	5	–	6	4	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	8	5	18	15	6	8	1
$1,000..	18	(D)	55	33	9	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	4	2	14	13	6	7	1
$1,000..	41	(D)	75	25	6	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	77	53	206	299	305	290	139
$1,000..	1 019	646	1 505	1 404	807	395	63
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	50	32	109	111	71	57	22
$1,000..	808	358	839	432	131	67	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	72	46	162	180	123	126	77
$1,000..	1 934	876	1 869	1 069	325	170	33
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	84	52	149	120	108	120	113
$1,000..	2 125	857	1 475	635	263	153	24
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	57	22	86	75	57	74	22
$1,000..	1 126	285	592	239	93	76	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	18	13	39	57	84	75	43
$1,000..	157	30	81	53	52	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	42	13	29	9	8	4	–
$1,000..	1 171	227	385	20	5	2	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	87	42	190	209	231	233	117
$1,000..	710	266	1 288	818	559	313	62
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	–	1	2	5	7	3
$1,000..	1 360	–	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	752	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	–	–	2	7	9	7
$1,000..	578	–	–	(D)	28	(D)	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	8	2	3	15	16	8
$1,000..	45 563	40 120	(D)	(D)	1 122	658	226
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	8	2	1	8	10	–
$1,000..	43 702	40 120	(D)	(D)	1 104	647	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 177	7	6	27	47	66	31
$1,000..	8 314	99	90	1 738	1 408	1 415	412
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	53	88	206	372	335	105
$1,000..	347 611	128 279	46 027	58 340	51 309	19 194	2 736
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 923	2 420 355	523 032	283 204	137 928	57 295	26 053
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	19	23	43	99	49	17
$1,000..	11 988	4 057	1 176	1 525	2 180	523	47
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	941	1	6	6	28	22	16
$5,000 to $24,999	208	2	6	15	51	21	1
$25,000 to $99,999	65	5	8	20	17	6	–
$100,000 to $249,999	12	5	2	2	2	–	–
$250,000 or more	8	6	1	–	1	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	23	38	88	213	111	25
$1,000..	79 605	43 142	9 293	10 287	11 124	2 474	216
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 624	–	1	3	9	22	7
$5,000 to $24,999	194	–	1	3	8	44	18
$25,000 to $99,999	267	–	1	35	186	45	–
$100,000 to $249,999	77	3	21	43	9	–	–
$250,000 or more	39	20	14	4	1	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	22	36	86	201	104	13
$1,000..	51 161	21 419	7 430	9 073	9 161	2 103	89
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 052	–	2	2	10	18	3
$5,000 to $24,999	156	–	–	5	19	49	10
$25,000 to $99,999	251	1	6	42	165	37	–
$100,000 or more	94	21	28	37	7	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	35	75	175	256	218	31
$1,000..	13 757	2 858	2 335	4 223	2 181	1 133	44
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 220	1	4	9	60	55	15
$1,000 to $4,999	450	4	17	60	87	94	15
$5,000 to $24,999	259	10	18	45	84	64	1
$25,000 to $49,999	90	5	13	42	25	5	–
$50,000 or more	57	15	23	19	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	40	78	187	296	259	77
$1,000..	16 537	3 236	3 091	4 038	3 005	1 239	177
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 466	2	6	35	139	167	65
$5,000 to $24,999	387	12	24	84	125	89	12
$25,000 to $49,999	113	5	22	52	30	3	–
$50,000 or more	65	21	26	16	2	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	43	77	187	261	246	68
$1,000..	17 435	4 460	3 533	4 237	2 779	1 295	103
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 875	2	17	66	142	156	64
$5,000 to $24,999	274	15	17	39	78	85	4
$25,000 to $49,999	111	4	10	55	37	5	–
$50,000 or more	86	22	33	27	4	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	51	87	204	362	334	105
$1,000..	14 829	2 963	2 014	2 673	2 432	1 251	258
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 832	3	8	36	147	258	88
$5,000 to $24,999	582	11	59	148	212	76	17
$25,000 to $49,999	51	16	14	18	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	29	21	6	2	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	48	81	191	335	282	84
$1,000..	5 758	1 052	718	923	925	501	95
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	47	78	190	337	271	95
$1,000..	5 896	1 208	958	1 139	1 007	418	102
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	1	5	6	5	1	–
$1,000..	61	(D)	17	11	21	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	50	85	203	355	308	77
$1,000..	3 114	(D)	322	600	479	(D)	61

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	16	12	33	50	64	56	12
$1,000..	145	56	128	120	79	42	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	9	7	43	68	83	99	73
$1,000..	14	59	75	129	115	83	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	21	12	47	75	80	114	51
$1,000..	408	178	383	309	172	134	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	71	35	194	195	210	204	84
$1,000..	691	273	1 032	574	357	198	27
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	281	205	659	817	753	924	1 003
$1,000..	6 808	4 432	9 146	7 101	4 790	4 559	4 891
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 227	21 618	13 879	8 691	6 361	4 934	4 877
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	55	42	175	185	168	187	172
$1,000..	428	173	745	597	200	88	248
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32	26	119	170	158	187	170
$5,000 to $24,999	21	16	56	8	10	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	7	–	–	1
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	89	27	261	285	335	333	373
$1,000..	707	171	678	337	487	271	419
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41	15	220	282	328	330	366
$5,000 to $24,999	47	12	41	3	7	3	7
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	68	26	180	175	226	167	249
$1,000..	646	120	391	188	229	110	205
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	24	15	170	173	225	164	246
$5,000 to $24,999	43	11	10	2	1	3	3
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	122	121	272	248	218	196	109
$1,000..	196	281	219	148	72	39	28
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	79	56	212	213	212	196	108
$1,000 to $4,999	30	45	57	35	6	–	–
$5,000 to $24,999	13	20	3	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	184	142	440	452	359	285	232
$1,000..	307	324	448	307	175	107	84
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	168	128	437	445	358	285	231
$5,000 to $24,999	16	13	3	7	1	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	141	112	357	344	196	181	133
$1,000..	222	119	273	248	64	56	45
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	126	110	352	330	196	181	133
$5,000 to $24,999	15	2	5	14	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	266	204	649	797	743	893	799
$1,000..	548	332	608	612	347	385	406
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	228	196	647	790	740	893	798
$5,000 to $24,999	38	8	2	7	3	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	206	175	511	626	597	699	644
$1,000..	226	147	204	325	195	217	231
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	200	132	501	457	433	472	434
$1,000..	173	102	310	158	109	114	97
Natural gas ..... farms..	1	–	30	4	10	15	10
$1,000..	(D)	–	4	(Z)	2	3	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	213	172	468	550	384	410	481
$1,000..	(D)	83	90	129	41	51	77

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	47	85	198	364	304	93
$1,000..	10 613	4 601	1 032	1 450	1 560	574	100
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 595	1	1	7	43	102	52
$1,000 to $4,999	815	4	10	63	189	178	41
$5,000 to $24,999	378	22	71	124	132	24	–
$25,000 to $49,999	17	12	3	2	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	8	–	2	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	52	87	201	345	250	77
$1,000..	64 285	29 337	7 604	11 543	8 918	3 533	579
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 474	–	1	7	38	68	24
$5,000 to $24,999	513	–	4	39	160	138	52
$25,000 to $99,999	384	6	57	131	143	43	1
$100,000 to $249,999	71	20	23	22	4	1	–
$250,000 or more	30	26	2	2	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	51	86	179	265	125	18
workers..	4 746	2 605	403	667	577	219	21
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	48	77	175	268	231	69
workers..	17 263	3 229	978	1 998	2 466	2 825	725
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	11	21	52	96	47	9
$1,000..	4 161	1 422	408	638	646	345	20
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	244	–	1	1	15	10	4
$1,000 to $4,999	271	2	9	21	50	21	3
$5,000 to $24,999	111	2	8	26	27	15	2
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	–	1	2	1	–
$50,000 or more	12	4	3	3	2	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	53	88	201	365	327	92
$1,000..	23 988	4 831	3 420	3 988	3 556	1 747	258
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 761	2	6	19	101	160	79
$5,000 to $24,999	883	8	23	123	248	165	13
$25,000 to $49,999	125	13	40	52	15	2	–
$50,000 or more	58	30	19	7	1	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	28	58	105	166	122	13
$1,000..	4 595	1 624	814	829	587	267	15
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	600	1	3	8	48	36	10
$1,000 to $4,999	383	2	22	44	79	75	3
$5,000 to $24,999	135	11	26	48	39	10	–
$25,000 to $49,999	14	5	4	4	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	13	9	3	1	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	49	80	168	283	187	55
$1,000..	15 954	3 499	2 391	2 730	2 929	938	142
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 115	3	8	34	102	112	49
$5,000 to $24,999	567	15	32	94	161	73	6
$25,000 to $99,999	121	16	39	40	20	2	–
$100,000 or more	17	15	1	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	36	58	127	218	141	31
$1,000..	10 753	1 781	1 574	1 849	2 003	781	81
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	226	–	–	7	17	45	7
$1,000 to $4,999	574	3	5	17	66	27	20
$5,000 to $24,999	465	13	25	76	122	67	4
$25,000 to $49,999	67	9	20	25	10	2	–
$50,000 or more	27	11	8	2	3	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	27	41	102	185	95	38
$1,000..	5 201	1 718	817	882	927	156	61
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	390	1	1	5	33	50	21
$1,000 to $4,999	383	1	5	45	77	38	16
$5,000 to $24,999	165	6	28	45	74	7	1
$25,000 to $49,999	19	8	5	5	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	11	2	2	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	34	65	141	216	117	43
$1,000..	5 044	1 208	1 236	1 045	872	206	68
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	721	6	19	81	165	106	41
$5,000 to $9,999	97	5	7	26	27	10	1
$10,000 to $24,999	81	9	22	27	21	1	1
$25,000 or more	42	14	17	7	3	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	50	86	200	353	315	93
$1,000..	16 006	2 220	928	1 521	1 611	999	192
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 903	6	14	81	231	260	84
$5,000 to $9,999	452	7	34	64	107	51	9
$10,000 to $24,999	154	16	33	50	13	3	–
$25,000 or more	41	21	5	5	2	1	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	51	87	206	371	334	104
$1,000..	48 814	18 822	6 752	7 612	6 931	2 672	515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 064	1	2	20	60	139	42
$5,000 to $24,999	710	8	23	79	210	178	62
$25,000 to $49,999	167	3	10	58	76	17	–
$50,000 to $99,999	94	7	27	35	25	–	–
$100,000 or more	72	32	25	14	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	249	170	456	537	449	417	446
$1,000..	262	125	263	229	146	117	156
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	181	132	358	484	423	390	421
$1,000 to $4,999	65	36	98	53	26	27	25
$5,000 to $24,999	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	175	82	294	342	193	226	148
$1,000..	848	279	634	646	177	119	70
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	117	60	258	335	193	226	147
$5,000 to $24,999	57	22	35	5	–	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	41	20	36	22	9	36	54
workers..	57	25	46	25	10	37	54
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	156	82	292	342	193	225	148
workers..	862	316	1 085	1 495	664	378	242
Contract labor ..... farms..	26	36	94	86	63	41	63
$1,000..	80	111	239	144	59	22	26
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7	13	40	26	32	36	59
$1,000 to $4,999	15	18	38	54	31	5	4
$5,000 to $24,999	4	5	16	6	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	263	169	604	670	549	696	750
$1,000..	792	708	1 259	961	808	752	906
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	201	115	544	634	521	671	708
$5,000 to $24,999	62	51	59	36	28	25	42
$25,000 to $49,999	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	68	51	115	159	84	74	102
$1,000..	90	39	85	111	66	31	38
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	32	43	85	119	53	66	96
$1,000 to $4,999	36	7	30	40	31	8	6
$5,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	124	107	192	190	105	124	156
$1,000..	538	646	814	432	273	270	353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	93	62	144	172	89	113	134
$5,000 to $24,999	30	43	46	18	16	11	22
$25,000 to $99,999	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	84	78	148	152	79	91	116
$1,000..	382	501	705	377	229	204	286
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	12	1	30	28	10	32	37
$1,000 to $4,999	44	45	72	107	53	57	58
$5,000 to $24,999	28	30	44	17	16	2	21
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	64	81	89	97	43	45	66
$1,000..	156	145	108	56	44	65	67
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	39	35	52	75	29	10	39
$1,000 to $4,999	23	45	36	22	14	35	26
$5,000 to $24,999	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	64	33	75	82	34	17	20
$1,000..	161	48	85	76	10	3	25
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	54	32	70	76	34	17	20
$5,000 to $9,999	9	1	5	6	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	250	199	631	784	733	896	960
$1,000..	571	501	1 418	1 360	1 373	1 764	1 549
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	233	189	571	744	690	866	934
$5,000 to $9,999	15	8	50	33	35	15	24
$10,000 to $24,999	2	1	10	7	8	9	2
$25,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	6	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	281	205	659	667	630	738	774
$1,000..	1 057	576	1 379	889	534	537	539
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	222	173	607	658	629	738	773
$5,000 to $24,999	58	31	52	7	1	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	5 801	53	88	206	372	335	105
$1,000..	78 187	51 116	11 605	10 608	7 124	4 408	1 734
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	964 449	131 878	51 494	19 149	13 159	16 511
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	50	73	165	271	234	99
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	1 042 283	180 173	89 069	42 666	26 699	18 703
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	309	–	–	–	3	3	–
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	–	1	9	28	39	18
$10,000 to $49,999	738	2	10	37	152	171	81
$50,000 or more	338	48	62	119	88	21	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	3	15	41	101	101	6
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	332 783	103 161	99 722	43 950	18 212	19 657
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	529	–	–	1	4	1	–
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	–	4	11	19	56	1
$10,000 to $49,999	418	–	1	13	56	36	5
$50,000 or more	78	3	10	16	22	8	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	934	25	43	112	165	98	27
$1,000..	2 977	148	236	595	543	263	43
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	20	30	90	131	76	38
$1,000..	10 907	603	205	1 347	1 466	775	377
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	5	7	22	32	23	10
$1,000..	3 643	368	27	610	597	260	274
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	2	4	9	8	10	9
$1,000..	753	(D)	22	76	24	27	42
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	10	7	39	54	34	16
$1,000..	5 754	149	105	570	596	472	58
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	14	29	56	90	32	5
$1,000..	757	(D)	51	91	250	17	3
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	12	1	–	3	3	5	–
$1,000..	24	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	–	–	2	3	5	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	44	84	206	397	373	122
acres..	539 966	60 901	57 491	75 134	88 621	47 917	12 610
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	41	82	203	391	358	118
acres..	403 014	48 227	51 248	62 769	71 827	36 139	9 432
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3 180	3	6	19	59	122	60
50 to 99 acres	628	–	1	11	43	87	24
100 to 199 acres	502	1	2	17	124	107	20
200 to 499 acres	444	4	23	126	159	41	14
500 to 999 acres	89	15	37	30	5	1	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	11	11	–	1	–	–
2,000 acres or more	9	7	2	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	6	26	67	176	145	39
acres..	65 066	325	2 642	3 341	9 219	7 316	1 296
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	11	13	44	44	51	12
acres..	23 006	1 122	1 616	5 006	2 452	1 350	370
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	3	3	9	18	15	6
acres..	2 430	(D)	(D)	145	296	464	143
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	1	6	7	15	20	5
acres..	5 136	(D)	(D)	455	743	550	183
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	15	12	43	69	71	29
acres..	41 314	11 128	633	3 418	4 084	2 098	1 186
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	31	60	167	309	285	87
acres..	566 603	28 095	23 146	45 954	49 642	45 547	14 014
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	1	10	29	65	59	17
acres..	40 274	(D)	1 172	3 627	2 655	3 077	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	31	57	161	296	275	84
acres..	526 329	(D)	21 974	42 327	46 987	42 470	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	281	205	659	817	753	924	1 003
$1,000..	2 225	63	304	–1 136	–2 168	–3 044	–4 653
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 918	310	461	–1 390	–2 879	–3 294	–4 639
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	226	139	426	455	214	108	9
Average net gain ..... dollars..	14 969	9 793	5 376	2 910	1 336	577	96
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	2	4	32	71	95	90	9
$1,000 to $9,999	83	59	326	384	119	18	–
$10,000 to $49,999	141	76	68	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	55	66	233	362	539	816	994
Average net loss ..... dollars..	21 054	19 662	8 525	6 794	4 552	3 806	4 682
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	7	–	10	90	106	208	102
$1,000 to $9,999	36	29	175	226	376	561	813
$10,000 to $49,999	9	35	44	37	57	47	78
$50,000 or more	3	2	4	9	–	–	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	47	30	73	50	56	46	162
$1,000..	129	83	132	78	64	93	570
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	97	58	232	221	238	246	212
$1,000..	686	352	1 603	1 255	1 092	567	578
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	28	28	97	96	39	97	62
$1,000..	162	256	329	364	105	151	139
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	13	11	27	32	24	26	62
$1,000..	30	(D)	216	94	23	10	169
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	56	19	162	116	185	130	75
$1,000..	455	78	1 022	674	960	397	219
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	47	12	36	59	36	22	34
$1,000..	40	(D)	36	122	5	9	51
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	283	170	593	715	675	811	899
acres..	21 671	14 321	41 080	37 738	27 265	25 576	29 641
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	272	169	571	669	619	699	683
acres..	16 230	10 933	27 959	25 071	18 165	14 030	10 984
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	172	106	374	477	510	628	644
50 to 99 acres	39	25	96	130	80	63	29
100 to 199 acres	43	23	76	53	20	8	8
200 to 499 acres	18	14	25	9	9	–	2
500 to 999 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	89	53	203	286	296	360	410
acres..	3 161	1 772	7 405	8 558	6 634	7 035	6 362
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	18	14	63	62	44	69	120
acres..	543	340	1 543	979	400	897	6 388
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	3	4	16	20	16	23	16
acres..	(D)	46	151	156	185	144	431
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	12	10	31	29	18	23	18
acres..	(D)	136	554	269	205	360	206
Idle ..... farms..	68	28	135	150	123	171	191
acres..	1 444	1 094	3 468	2 705	1 676	3 110	5 270
Total woodland ..... farms..	218	124	452	547	568	651	690
acres..	30 638	21 643	66 528	66 245	52 522	62 787	59 842
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	48	23	91	110	137	122	136
acres..	3 591	2 495	5 408	4 180	3 476	5 010	4 417
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	200	114	427	519	538	613	643
acres..	27 047	19 148	61 120	62 065	49 046	57 777	55 425

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	5	15	32	68	48	16
acres..	27 952	376	1 405	2 257	3 080	3 679	787
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	39	55	147	266	227	80
acres..	77 127	7 195	4 633	5 940	8 879	4 583	2 618
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	24	16	44	57	63	28
acres..	21 791	12 038	3 719	2 526	952	876	107
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	24	16	44	57	63	28
acres..	21 608	12 038	3 719	(D)	(D)	(D)	107
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	–	–	1	1	2	–
acres..	183	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	9	12	34	38	26	8
acres..	22 217	341	1 122	2 669	2 399	1 065	231
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	53	88	206	372	335	105
$1,000..	1 456 482	115 869	77 799	124 155	149 442	82 228	21 243
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	2 186 209	884 079	602 696	401 726	245 456	202 314
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 200	898	969	1 075	922	1 019
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	463	1	2	–	4	10	10
$40,000 to $69,999	539	1	1	–	–	24	–
$70,000 to $99,999	615	–	–	1	6	7	3
$100,000 to $149,999	866	1	1	7	23	60	20
$150,000 to $199,999	800	–	3	7	43	54	18
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	4	16	87	212	150	51
$500,000 to $999,999	439	15	37	75	69	25	3
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	13	21	26	12	4	–
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	15	7	3	3	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	53	88	206	372	335	105
$1,000..	282 151	27 638	23 528	36 418	35 593	24 779	5 612
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	670	–	–	–	4	14	13
$5,000 to $9,999	742	–	1	2	6	17	1
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	1	1	2	13	30	23
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	4	3	15	72	89	38
$50,000 to $99,999	790	3	8	36	115	94	8
$100,000 to $199,999	496	9	25	78	127	64	10
$200,000 to $499,999	232	17	38	64	34	27	12
$500,000 or more	41	19	12	9	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	53	88	206	372	327	102
number..	11 261	635	632	1 219	1 320	836	192
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	41	79	189	328	314	105
number..	11 767	389	444	820	972	958	264
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	18	24	78	160	184	87
number..	5 155	45	46	135	232	320	170
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	40	72	170	269	245	61
number..	6 612	344	398	685	740	638	94
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	38	61	156	250	238	61
number..	5 346	209	181	422	552	510	90
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	25	56	100	108	78	3
number..	1 266	135	217	263	188	128	4
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	10	19	45	39	21	4
number..	254	12	25	54	42	23	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	14	34	84	199	95	33
number..	2 183	23	45	107	229	114	34
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	6	27	75	182	117	40
number..	2 514	9	36	98	246	159	50
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	40	78	186	294	243	70
acres on which used..	234 911	42 138	40 312	50 635	40 511	13 800	4 786
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	33	58	128	168	194	42
acres on which used..	113 473	27 804	22 514	26 885	17 368	9 394	957
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	4	4	10	13	9	–
acres on which used..	4 923	(D)	696	1 709	1 101	104	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	27	37	98	105	106	10
acres on which used..	86 353	24 583	15 520	21 687	12 715	5 779	401
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	36	64	158	205	124	47
acres on which used..	149 286	33 221	29 650	39 824	25 322	8 648	1 662
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	11	33	63	65	52	6
acres on which used..	45 461	6 708	13 427	12 946	7 820	2 864	154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	31	14	76	97	106	140	196
acres..	848	738	2 412	2 772	2 910	2 941	3 747
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	194	108	367	461	479	572	664
acres..	3 073	3 414	5 930	7 075	6 606	8 826	8 355
Irrigated land ..... farms..	61	32	113	78	54	54	47
acres..	272	77	485	271	121	175	172
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	61	32	111	77	53	51	43
acres..	266	77	429	(D)	(D)	(D)	143
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	4	2	1	5	5
acres..	6	–	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	29
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	6	7	24	19	21	16	132
acres..	295	664	1 804	705	546	571	9 805
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	281	205	659	817	753	924	1 003
$1,000..	77 012	63 738	150 724	148 000	145 110	152 256	148 906
Average per farm ..... dollars..	274 066	310 915	228 716	181 151	192 710	164 779	148 461
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 479	1 573	1 033	1 230	1 483	1 408	1 500
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	30	24	31	101	51	63	136
$40,000 to $69,999	15	29	40	82	96	117	134
$70,000 to $99,999	24	21	69	84	93	96	211
$100,000 to $149,999	55	13	105	145	125	174	137
$150,000 to $199,999	22	25	60	140	124	183	121
$200,000 to $499,999	82	68	306	232	215	267	236
$500,000 to $999,999	41	21	43	26	38	23	23
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	12	1	3	5	10	1	5
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	–	2	2	2	1	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	281	205	659	817	747	923	1 003
$1,000..	14 194	6 823	25 064	21 717	14 535	22 926	23 323
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4	30	67	88	113	165	172
$5,000 to $9,999	28	8	82	137	119	147	194
$10,000 to $19,999	30	51	120	206	247	230	251
$20,000 to $49,999	105	66	248	265	219	249	245
$50,000 to $99,999	79	37	78	86	43	91	112
$100,000 to $199,999	32	11	44	29	4	40	23
$200,000 to $499,999	3	2	20	6	2	1	6
$500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	259	171	586	720	645	776	836
number..	460	410	1 034	1 158	995	1 112	1 258
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	262	181	591	714	687	779	822
number..	622	476	1 322	1 360	1 269	1 405	1 466
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	152	116	382	451	515	583	565
number..	275	199	585	647	781	890	830
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	157	113	419	493	354	365	478
number..	347	277	737	713	488	515	636
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	156	112	401	467	343	342	450
number..	298	251	682	664	458	445	584
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	37	19	51	42	29	54	45
number..	49	26	55	49	30	70	52
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4	2	31	30	6	16	3
number..	5	(D)	31	31	6	16	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	98	67	284	284	253	276	249
number..	108	69	324	314	260	289	267
Pickup balers ..... farms..	128	70	273	290	335	310	273
number..	170	92	328	365	353	317	291
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	184	128	417	440	344	274	223
acres on which used..	7 342	5 380	11 143	8 223	4 438	3 192	3 011
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	101	61	230	186	102	99	47
acres on which used..	1 767	908	2 304	2 264	490	571	247
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	–	6	14	6	21	4	1
acres on which used..	–	137	(D)	36	45	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	57	25	123	134	60	37	50
acres on which used..	1 111	431	1 640	1 785	242	142	317
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	81	76	208	195	86	97	51
acres on which used..	2 006	1 821	2 792	2 769	650	606	315
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	28	14	49	44	1	15	2
acres on which used..	468	202	614	185	(D)	63	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	5 810	53	88	212	414	390	129
Full owners	3 829	12	20	50	123	171	59
Part owners	1 654	34	62	154	258	178	56
Tenants	327	7	6	8	33	41	14
White	5 790	52	88	212	414	389	128
Full owners	3 813	11	20	50	123	170	59
Part owners	1 650	34	62	154	258	178	55
Tenants	327	7	6	8	33	41	14
Black and other races	20	1	–	–	–	1	1
Full owners	16	1	–	–	–	1	–
Part owners	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	5 485	46	82	204	381	349	115
acres	1 008 270	77 217	61 547	99 719	108 739	76 144	23 258
Owned land in farms farms	5 483	46	82	204	381	349	115
acres	985 902	76 821	61 117	98 143	107 433	75 214	22 795
Land rented or leased from others farms	1 990	41	68	162	292	220	70
acres	227 375	19 826	25 858	31 443	42 936	26 559	7 249
landlords	6 122	226	376	672	1 123	633	211
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1 981	41	68	162	291	219	70
acres	225 746	19 746	25 558	31 142	42 789	26 512	7 234
Land rented or leased to others farms	435	4	5	14	21	26	9
acres	23 997	476	730	1 877	1 453	977	478
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	4 727	30	74	168	334	295	103
Not on farm operated	717	18	9	31	55	62	17
Not reported	366	5	5	13	25	33	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 872	47	83	195	389	315	97
Other	2 938	6	5	17	25	75	32
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 246	39	77	165	298	215	56
Any	3 263	12	6	35	92	152	67
1 to 99 days	643	5	4	19	49	45	24
100 to 199 days	662	–	1	2	20	35	11
200 days or more	1 958	7	1	14	23	72	32
Not reported	301	2	5	12	24	23	6
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	208	–	1	1	10	12	4
3 or 4 years	280	2	1	4	9	17	3
5 to 9 years	781	3	10	17	32	38	21
10 years or more	3 713	41	67	157	303	258	86
Average years on present farm	20.5	25.5	25.4	25.2	22.8	22.5	21.9
Not reported	828	7	9	33	60	65	15
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	39	–	2	–	4	11	1
25 to 34 years	286	2	2	13	31	30	4
35 to 44 years	1 113	12	21	51	93	76	27
45 to 49 years	824	9	13	32	64	47	23
50 to 54 years	794	7	12	29	59	48	16
55 to 59 years	727	4	14	30	51	60	11
60 to 64 years	636	9	12	27	58	48	19
65 to 69 years	522	5	3	13	23	29	16
70 years and over	869	5	9	17	31	41	12
Average age	54.4	54.0	52.1	51.9	51.2	52.2	53.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	4 991	51	85	206	394	357	114
Female	819	2	3	6	20	33	15
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	–	1	2	1	4	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	5 064	13	46	119	297	319	99
acres	896 406	17 342	46 782	72 572	108 055	82 741	21 850
Partnership farms	306	7	14	25	44	25	9
acres	106 220	12 400	17 200	17 242	14 623	7 728	4 279
Corporation:							
Family held farms	362	28	23	65	67	43	18
acres	179 965	57 007	(D)	37 626	26 055	11 231	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	4	2	–	–	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	358	26	23	65	65	43	18
Other than family held farms	41	4	5	1	3	1	2
acres	10 749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	1	1	–	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	36	3	4	1	2	1	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	37	1	–	2	3	2	1
acres	18 308	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	309	177	621	751	743	903	1 020
Full owners	168	107	409	541	563	735	871
Part owners	105	56	171	178	155	135	112
Tenants	36	14	41	32	25	33	37
White	306	176	618	748	739	901	1 019
Full owners	165	106	407	540	559	733	870
Part owners	105	56	170	176	155	135	112
Tenants	36	14	41	32	25	33	37
Black and other races	3	1	3	3	4	2	1
Full owners	3	1	2	1	4	2	1
Part owners	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	273	163	580	719	718	871	984
acres	43 455	33 146	102 135	102 023	81 957	96 963	101 967
Owned land in farms ... farms	273	163	580	719	718	870	983
acres	42 491	32 653	99 238	99 245	79 981	94 682	96 089
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	142	70	213	211	182	168	151
acres	13 912	7 463	17 142	14 595	9 389	5 466	5 537
landlords	406	176	551	557	533	378	280
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	141	70	212	210	180	168	149
acres	13 739	7 463	16 712	14 585	9 322	5 448	5 496
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	22	14	61	57	60	52	90
acres	1 137	493	3 327	2 788	2 043	2 299	5 919
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	236	136	506	618	639	758	830
Not on farm operated	43	23	79	85	70	102	123
Not reported	30	18	36	48	34	43	67
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	194	105	325	329	259	280	254
Other	115	72	296	422	484	623	766
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	120	73	231	247	189	253	283
Any	171	96	357	467	513	596	699
1 to 99 days	49	19	85	103	82	76	83
100 to 199 days	44	17	84	87	111	138	112
200 days or more	78	60	188	277	320	382	504
Not reported	18	8	33	37	41	54	38
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	12	9	20	24	29	31	55
3 or 4 years	9	8	32	33	46	59	57
5 to 9 years	45	26	99	111	99	147	133
10 years or more	197	102	387	483	476	551	605
Average years on present farm	20.9	17.6	19.7	20.5	19.9	19.2	19.5
Not reported	46	32	83	100	93	115	170
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	1	5	5	3	4	2
25 to 34 years	28	11	33	19	39	38	36
35 to 44 years	49	39	125	125	120	164	211
45 to 49 years	49	24	80	109	111	100	163
50 to 54 years	42	27	75	98	108	129	144
55 to 59 years	38	20	82	86	89	134	108
60 to 64 years	29	22	59	96	77	71	109
65 to 69 years	30	12	57	87	62	92	93
70 years and over	43	21	105	126	134	171	154
Average age	53.7	52.8	54.7	56.2	55.3	55.9	54.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	270	150	526	645	638	746	809
Female	39	27	95	106	105	157	211
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1	1	3	1	6	8	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	266	158	540	694	695	864	954
acres	44 791	37 739	96 113	99 264	82 488	95 050	91 619
Partnership ... farms	20	7	30	42	28	24	31
acres	4 783	800	6 491	11 589	3 275	2 065	3 745
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	13	9	35	12	13	10	26
acres	5 022	(D)	8 114	2 022	1 852	2 099	4 977
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	13	9	35	12	13	10	26
Other than family held ... farms	6	–	8	–	1	4	6
acres	326	–	261	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6	–	7	–	1	4	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	4	3	8	3	6	1	3
acres	1 308	(D)	4 971	955	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	3	1	2	7	5	–
number..	57	4	(D)	(D)	7	5	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	16	11	12	12	6	1
number..	177	111	14	17	12	6	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	533	3	4	4	16	24	10
10 to 49 acres	1 184	6	2	11	22	31	10
50 to 69 acres	458	1	–	2	7	29	7
70 to 99 acres	546	1	1	4	12	24	7
100 to 139 acres	689	2	–	3	17	38	15
140 to 179 acres	417	–	1	7	11	30	15
180 to 219 acres	328	–	2	8	36	30	17
220 to 259 acres	267	1	2	7	29	35	9
260 to 499 acres	846	3	9	49	163	107	29
500 to 999 acres	398	7	29	86	92	34	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	13	31	30	8	7	2
2,000 acres or more	31	16	7	1	1	1	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	–	–	1	–	3	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	17	42	94	119	102	29
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	9	2	13	27	57	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	4	5	17	40	49	25
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	–	1	–	10	25	16
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	–	1	–	10	25	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	–	–	3	1	7	3
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	–	–	–	2	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	10	28	68	194	125	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	–	1	–	–	1	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	5	7	15	13	7	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	–	–	–	–	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	8	2	1	8	9	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	11	33	79	207	160	38
number..	101 695	8 257	12 037	15 149	24 742	11 718	2 114
Farms with—							
1 to 9	616	–	–	3	4	9	2
10 to 49	734	1	1	5	8	32	16
50 to 99	271	–	–	6	62	86	16
100 to 199	201	–	1	27	122	29	3
200 to 499	83	2	25	38	9	4	1
500 or more	16	8	6	–	2	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	11	32	75	204	149	35
number..	52 531	5 471	6 681	8 288	13 162	6 094	1 083
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	2	6	6	27	39	15
number..	11 782	(D)	412	(D)	319	715	367
Farms with—							
1 to 9	667	–	–	2	14	27	8
10 to 49	341	1	3	3	13	8	3
50 to 99	20	1	2	1	–	2	4
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	–	2	–
200 to 499	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	10	28	70	194	131	24
number..	40 749	(D)	6 269	(D)	12 843	5 379	716
Farms with—							
1 to 4	131	–	–	–	1	2	–
5 to 9	25	–	–	1	–	1	–
10 to 49	229	–	–	3	29	97	23
50 to 99	202	–	–	20	150	31	1
100 to 199	68	–	10	44	14	–	–
200 to 499	26	6	18	2	–	–	–
500 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	10	30	74	197	137	32
number..	39 222	2 715	4 575	6 553	10 087	4 684	775
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	9	20	42	100	87	26
number..	9 942	71	781	308	1 493	940	256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	1	8	6	4	4	10
number..	(D)	(D)	9	7	5	4	11
Hired workers ..... farms..	4	1	3	1	3	1	1
number..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	36	29	42	73	80	105	107
10 to 49 acres	59	28	138	145	157	247	328
50 to 69 acres	14	3	46	69	80	90	110
70 to 99 acres	24	12	48	90	82	105	136
100 to 139 acres	34	31	80	87	126	123	133
140 to 179 acres	27	11	46	67	73	75	54
180 to 219 acres	11	5	41	55	33	52	38
220 to 259 acres	22	13	35	38	28	24	24
260 to 499 acres	60	30	105	95	70	58	68
500 to 999 acres	20	9	30	28	13	22	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	4	8	4	–	2	2
2,000 acres or more	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	3	12	9	9	12	126
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	46	25	90	75	36	48	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	61	39	126	145	91	103	108
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	71	40	98	85	70	97	103
Other crop farming (1119)	46	36	139	235	266	286	164
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	46	36	139	235	266	286	164
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	16	9	71	102	133	158	196
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	–	13	13	30	24	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	40	11	28	3	1	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	2	7	17	13	22	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	1	5	6	8	10	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	3	8	19	34	68	59
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	13	8	24	42	52	74	222
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	93	48	194	218	254	290	296
number..	3 522	2 306	7 105	4 923	4 111	3 142	2 569
Farms with—							
1 to 9	19	5	23	61	100	160	230
10 to 49	44	26	127	135	146	130	63
50 to 99	26	12	34	20	7	–	2
100 to 199	4	3	8	2	1	–	1
200 to 499	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	81	35	158	169	197	229	213
number..	1 561	897	3 276	1 926	1 635	1 484	973
Beef cows ..... farms..	49	25	129	158	177	212	190
number..	624	644	2 769	1 863	1 547	1 394	896
Farms with—							
1 to 9	28	12	46	79	111	170	170
10 to 49	20	10	74	78	66	42	20
50 to 99	1	1	7	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	43	13	42	21	36	36	37
number..	937	253	507	63	88	90	77
Farms with—							
1 to 4	4	1	12	17	30	31	33
5 to 9	3	–	3	2	6	5	4
10 to 49	36	12	27	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	74	42	157	167	182	179	151
number..	1 363	1 083	2 333	1 993	1 490	767	804
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	60	35	140	163	204	229	205
number..	598	326	1 496	1 004	986	891	792

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	11	33	80	205	154	39
number..	37 889	4 461	3 883	5 555	8 071	4 357	875
$1,000..	10 222	427	999	1 517	1 798	1 158	306
Calves ..... farms..	991	9	27	69	178	119	26
number..	19 721	3 451	1 958	3 050	4 442	1 990	313
$1,000..	1 284	49	50	117	140	86	27
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	11	31	74	190	136	33
number..	18 168	1 010	1 925	2 505	3 629	2 367	562
$1,000..	8 938	378	949	1 400	1 658	1 072	280
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	2	6	3	8	7	6
number..	2 699	(D)	481	(D)	503	362	239
$1,000..	1 751	(D)	315	(D)	373	238	127
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	–	3	6	12	7	4
number..	5 977	–	(D)	24	152	(D)	13
Farms with—							
1 to 24	310	–	2	6	11	5	4
25 to 49	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	12	–	–	–	1	1	–
100 to 199	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	–	1	2	4	3	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	302	–	3	5	11	7	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	–	1	2	5	7	3
number..	9 226	–	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	8
$1,000..	1 360	–	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	1
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	–	1	2	4	4	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	–	1	2	4	3	1
number..	980	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	–	1	1	3	4	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	–	–	3	9	11	7
number..	10 603	–	–	(D)	436	(D)	81
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	–	–	2	6	11	6
number..	6 488	–	–	(D)	127	(D)	52
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	–	–	2	7	8	5
number..	7 970	–	–	(D)	378	344	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	–	–	2	4	5	6
number..	8 572	–	–	(D)	131	(D)	59
pounds of wool..	65 654	–	–	(D)	635	(D)	453
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	4	6	8	28	45	11
number..	5 750	11	16	27	316	213	105
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	–	–	2	2	7	4
number..	810	–	–	(D)	(D)	132	14
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	–	–	2	5	7	2
number..	2 214	–	–	(D)	86	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	657	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	5	6	16	19	13	12
number..	6 134 383	(D)	(D)	445 235	114 462	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	519	–	1	2	16	10	11
400 to 3,199	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	–	–	5	1	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	14	2	3	6	1	2	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	2	3	1	–	–
100,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	5	6	13	16	10	11
number..	5 019 263	(D)	186 419	217 034	(D)	(D)	293
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	3	1	4	8	5	1
number..	1 115 120	(D)	(D)	228 201	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	5	7	15	9	7	3
number..	6 977 638	(D)	758 811	622 150	585 595	185 225	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	–	–	–	6	–	3
number..	199 416	–	–	–	191 604	–	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	68	–	–	–	2	–	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	170	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	–	–	1	3	6	1
number..	9 364	–	–	(D)	2 700	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	87	42	190	209	231	233	117
number..	1 764	737	3 119	2 340	1 528	953	246
$1,000..	710	266	1 288	818	559	313	62
Calves ..... farms..	57	27	104	101	101	105	68
number..	719	236	1 203	1 107	622	464	166
$1,000..	107	33	219	218	121	91	26
Cattle ..... farms..	76	33	162	168	201	179	64
number..	1 045	501	1 916	1 233	906	489	80
$1,000..	603	232	1 070	600	438	222	36
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	11	8	48	51	62	39	5
number..	177	38	405	192	178	80	5
$1,000..	108	17	259	122	116	44	3
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	18	14	35	55	65	68	54
number..	679	207	1 011	1 006	518	249	235
Farms with—							
1 to 24	14	13	28	46	60	68	53
25 to 49	1	–	3	2	2	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	1	4	3	–	1
100 to 199	1	1	2	3	–	–	–
200 to 499	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	12	6	18	31	21	23	15
number..	210	37	239	212	56	49	38
Other ..... farms..	14	14	29	47	62	55	51
number..	469	170	772	794	462	200	197
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	16	12	33	50	64	56	12
number..	1 661	806	1 975	1 262	590	334	34
$1,000..	145	56	128	120	79	42	4
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	5	1	13	21	6	6	–
number..	(D)	(D)	1 457	735	72	(D)	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	52	33	4	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	13	8	21	34	26	23	16
number..	236	38	234	192	61	41	34
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	13	5	19	28	21	23	13
number..	120	19	152	107	47	30	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	13	6	14	23	9	8	10
number..	116	19	82	85	14	11	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	10	6	42	72	88	98	80
number..	154	507	1 270	1 940	2 434	1 940	995
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	7	6	39	64	79	90	69
number..	123	347	885	1 124	1 472	1 184	604
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6	7	35	62	76	94	53
number..	161	731	988	1 765	1 559	1 466	467
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	7	6	38	61	67	93	63
number..	130	500	995	1 662	1 961	1 753	824
pounds of wool..	1 259	5 084	7 509	10 930	14 538	14 124	5 685
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	27	24	90	119	142	156	354
number..	194	177	473	697	631	780	2 110
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	7	5	21	50	42	56	18
number..	24	24	81	147	79	85	21
Goats inventory ..... farms..	2	3	24	31	21	52	65
number..	(D)	7	707	295	224	385	356
Goats sold ..... farms..	–	1	9	12	7	22	13
number..	–	(D)	104	145	60	251	65
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	27	12	40	78	101	110	115
number..	(D)	(D)	2 155	2 853	3 479	2 537	2 464
Farms with—							
1 to 399	25	12	38	78	101	110	115
400 to 3,199	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	25	12	40	76	98	107	113
number..	2 168	564	2 081	2 485	3 270	2 144	2 130
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	8	2	7	16	18	15	21
number..	(D)	(D)	74	368	209	393	334
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	5	4	6	14	8	9	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	434	192	311	62
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1	1	10	13	21	9	9
number..	(D)	(D)	4 613	1 152	1 171	226	182
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	1	1	9	13	21	9	9
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	–	5	6	9	1	3
number..	–	–	(D)	51	46	(D)	44
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	5	2	15	15	26	19	6
number..	104	(D)	1 337	495	580	322	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	10	27	66	110	46	8
acres..	27 537	3 824	6 433	7 696	6 300	1 673	215
tons, green..	447 405	71 842	106 133	123 086	97 996	26 184	2 940
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	104	–	1	–	23	25	4
25 to 99 acres	134	–	3	29	70	17	4
100 to 249 acres	69	2	9	34	17	4	–
250 to 499 acres	24	7	14	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	7	22	36	55	35	9
acres..	22 364	2 890	5 570	4 636	5 028	1 660	221
bushels..	1 643 127	215 900	464 005	344 598	341 392	118 651	13 152
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	16	43	96	116	95	23
acres..	73 085	11 538	17 219	20 508	15 190	6 184	778
cwt..	19 490 474	3 257 512	4 876 243	5 583 889	3 754 838	1 501 601	185 716
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	13	12	26	10	7	1
acres..	8 634	3 506	2 509	1 836	419	293	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	–	–	3	4	9	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	–	–	2	2	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	–	–	2	19	58	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	–	3	55	88	21	–
250.0 acres or more	93	16	40	34	3	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 810	12	38	83	215	169	54
acres..	214 005	4 293	15 066	18 491	40 634	22 522	6 218
tons, dry..	332 039	10 323	28 301	32 557	70 969	37 628	9 390
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	1	1	1	–	2	–
acres..	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	986	–	2	6	14	17	10
25 to 99 acres	1 147	–	4	8	42	63	17
100 to 249 acres	493	5	11	33	101	68	23
250 to 499 acres	160	6	13	32	51	18	4
500 acres or more	24	1	8	4	7	3	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	7	27	56	173	130	44
acres..	119 468	887	3 986	5 769	19 775	13 826	4 494
tons, dry..	187 105	1 604	6 825	9 667	38 325	24 852	7 099
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	–	2	–
acres..	177	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	611	10	8	25	42	54	20
acres..	11 745	5 728	539	1 205	1 270	970	256
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	5	1	9	11	26	11
acres..	5 665	(D)	(D)	370	215	349	71
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	1	–	2	11	11	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	2	1	4	8	29	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	3	5	17	22	14	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	2	2	2	1	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	2	2	10	21	29	4
acres..	5 170	(D)	(D)	645	834	783	59
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	1	–	1	4	1	–
acres..	325	(D)	–	(D)	79	(D)	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	–	–	2	3	6	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	–	–	1	3	11	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	–	–	5	14	11	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	–	2	2	1	1	–
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	820	9	1	12	25	53	33
acres..	(D)	11 244	(D)	1 582	2 437	2 071	892
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	5	–	4	7	17	6
acres..	(D)	3 610	–	31	58	171	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	12	7	21	2	15	2	6
acres..	452	262	448	(D)	199	(D)	12
tons, green..	6 981	2 785	5 756	(D)	3 188	(D)	186
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	2	18	2	12	2	6
25 to 99 acres	2	4	2	–	3	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	15	6	29	29	10	13	6
acres..	272	410	775	543	187	95	77
bushels..	15 505	25 455	54 266	31 006	8 460	5 810	4 927
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	38	16	61	42	18	16	6
acres..	691	271	488	180	11	26	3
cwt..	163 815	51 092	85 842	24 028	2 678	3 022	198
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	9	8	5	2	3
acres..	(D)	(D)	43	12	2	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	7	25	31	18	14	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	5	30	10	–	2	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	4	6	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	121	82	308	389	432	451	456
acres..	12 139	9 953	23 346	21 999	16 827	12 754	9 763
tons, dry..	19 524	15 441	34 157	28 800	20 256	14 664	10 029
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	7	3	2	5	4
acres..	–	–	51	(D)	(D)	50	26
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	13	77	79	167	249	333
25 to 99 acres	46	34	136	251	238	194	114
100 to 249 acres	49	25	83	54	25	8	8
250 to 499 acres	7	9	12	5	2	–	1
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	90	59	229	286	301	311	292
acres..	8 426	5 905	15 586	15 129	11 185	8 316	6 184
tons, dry..	13 832	10 101	24 723	20 093	14 583	9 550	5 851
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	2	2	1	4	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	50	32	109	111	71	57	22
acres..	509	191	529	328	126	81	14
Irrigated ..... farms..	19	11	39	32	19	19	10
acres..	114	42	97	94	28	20	4
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	17	19	76	86	64	54	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	30	13	30	24	7	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	–	3	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	12	7	41	48	33	47	78
acres..	219	39	397	229	87	153	215
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	4	8	5	1	10
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	18
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	4	16	27	26	36	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7	3	21	20	7	11	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	–	4	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	65	41	135	161	109	108	68
acres..	1 390	(D)	1 759	1 477	516	351	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	3	28	25	15	11	14
acres..	43	(D)	137	76	18	(D)	32

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	5 810	179	733	805	704	1 224	–	–	1 224
percent..	100.0	3.1	12.6	13.9	12.1	21.1	–	–	21.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	42 931	282 154	158 482	55 773	223 923	–	–	223 923
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	240	385	197	79	183	–	–	183
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	179	733	805	704	1 224	–	–	1 224
$1,000..	438 673	1 174	121 820	46 651	29 729	11 669	–	–	11 669
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	6 558	166 194	57 951	42 229	9 533	–	–	9 533
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	126	10	108	103	164	–	–	164
$1,000 to $2,499	903	12	48	103	97	286	–	–	286
$2,500 to $4,999	743	9	36	91	70	266	–	–	266
$5,000 to $9,999	751	9	75	145	85	235	–	–	235
$10,000 to $19,999	621	12	90	126	98	139	–	–	139
$20,000 to $24,999	177	3	25	39	40	36	–	–	36
$25,000 to $39,999	309	4	46	61	71	46	–	–	46
$40,000 to $49,999	129	–	29	24	25	16	–	–	16
$50,000 to $99,999	390	3	102	57	49	25	–	–	25
$100,000 to $249,999	414	–	119	27	40	10	–	–	10
$250,000 to $499,999	212	1	94	13	17	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	88	–	42	2	5	1	–	–	1
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	–	15	6	4	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	7	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	407	43	305	2	5	40	–	–	40
$1,000..	6 793	922	5 651	(D)	16	56	–	–	56
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	3	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	3 144	(D)	2 489	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	2	6	–	2	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	785	(D)	512	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	2	5	–	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000..	124	(D)	103	–	–	5	–	–	5
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	1	13	–	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	113	(D)	86	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	9	151	–	2	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	3 162	52	3 092	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	209	17	166	2	1	19	–	–	19
$1,000..	1 882	86	1 754	(D)	(D)	27	–	–	27
Other grains ..... farms..	63	22	25	–	1	13	–	–	13
$1,000..	727	582	104	–	(D)	16	–	–	16
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	21	104	52	31	1 038	–	–	1 038
$1,000..	9 747	152	853	127	76	6 775	–	–	6 775
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	–	4	–	–	8	–	–	8
$1,000..	1 925	–	394	–	–	1 102	–	–	1 102
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	4	346	50	49	100	–	–	100
$1,000..	16 974	22	15 055	237	558	706	–	–	706
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	–	31	–	2	3	–	–	3
$1,000..	11 905	–	11 423	–	(D)	222	–	–	222
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	2	71	766	34	65	–	–	65
$1,000..	47 118	(D)	444	46 133	118	255	–	–	255
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	–	3	103	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	39 212	–	(D)	38 815	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	3	85	27	704	76	–	–	76
$1,000..	29 852	(D)	760	72	28 599	351	–	–	351
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	–	2	–	110	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	22 577	–	(D)	–	22 196	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	813	4	514	13	18	205	–	–	205
$1,000..	101 745	11	98 644	(D)	309	2 623	–	–	2 623
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	–	327	–	1	15	–	–	15
$1,000..	97 738	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 433	–	–	1 433
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	–	32	17	20	76	–	–	76
$1,000..	73 299	–	17	9	10	46	–	–	46
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	72 822	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	1	–	–	–	14	–	–	14
$1,000..	95 420	(D)	–	–	–	91	–	–	91
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	92 113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	13	55	17	9	216	–	–	216
$1,000..	10 222	54	350	14	30	569	–	–	569
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 443	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	699	95	535	71	104	193	468
..... percent..	12.0	1.6	9.2	1.2	1.8	3.3	8.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	124 110	21 349	226 746	6 718	11 625	20 822	37 015
Average size of farm ..... acres..	178	225	424	95	112	108	79
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	699	95	535	71	104	193	468
..... $1,000..	5 108	1 156	100 182	1 145	73 952	672	45 414
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 308	12 170	187 256	16 131	711 077	3 484	97 038
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	196	5	2	4	21	59	222
$1,000 to $2,499	158	24	1	22	10	68	74
$2,500 to $4,999	133	30	1	13	8	34	52
$5,000 to $9,999	102	13	3	17	6	19	42
$10,000 to $19,999	71	13	28	7	5	8	24
$20,000 to $24,999	9	–	11	2	1	3	8
$25,000 to $39,999	16	3	40	4	5	–	13
$40,000 to $49,999	3	2	24	–	1	–	5
$50,000 to $99,999	7	3	125	1	7	2	9
$100,000 to $249,999	1	2	194	–	13	–	8
$250,000 to $499,999	3	–	68	–	15	–	1
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	28	1	7	–	2
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	9	–	1	–	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	1	–	2	–	2
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Grains ..... farms..	4	–	6	2	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	114	(D)	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	3	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	147	14	108	8	15	20	16
..... $1,000..	585	35	904	11	117	44	68
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	1	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	196	–	(D)	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	12	–	22	4	9	3	12
..... $1,000..	91	–	266	2	20	(Z)	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	2	–	6	1	7	4	5
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	126	(D)	30	3	8
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8	–	3	2	3	5	10
..... $1,000..	20	–	10	(D)	(D)	2	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	20	5	15	2	6	5	6
..... $1,000..	90	3	36	(D)	(D)	1	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	52	5	16	17	102	32	27
..... $1,000..	22	1	9	10	73 153	9	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	47	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	72 822	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	11	–	533	–	2	3	1
..... $1,000..	512	–	94 506	–	(D)	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	417	–	2	–	–
..... $1,000..	424	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	605	95	526	27	21	20	27
..... $1,000..	3 632	1 108	4 163	47	173	54	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	5	12	–	1	–	–
..... $1,000..	703	576	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	2	19	9	3	38	–	–	38
$1,000..	1 360	(D)	23	6	1	50	–	–	50
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	752	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	–	23	21	20	69	–	–	69
$1,000..	578	–	18	11	5	58	–	–	58
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	–	11	18	15	54	–	–	54
$1,000..	45 563	–	5	21	6	88	–	–	88
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	43 702	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 177	8	272	242	70	197	–	–	197
$1,000..	8 314	19	2 931	3 006	307	739	–	–	739
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	239	734	788	738	1 269	–	–	1 269
$1,000..	347 611	1 971	96 249	31 758	22 542	12 209	–	–	12 209
Average per farm .....dollars..	59 923	8 247	131 130	40 302	30 545	9 621	–	–	9 621
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	9	57	41	31	219	–	–	219
$1,000..	11 988	18	105	36	9	677	–	–	677
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	941	9	55	40	31	202	–	–	202
$5,000 to $24,999	208	–	1	1	–	9	–	–	9
$25,000 to $99,999	65	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	8
$100,000 to $249,999	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	13	73	67	47	381	–	–	381
$1,000..	79 605	20	76	54	45	447	–	–	447
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 624	13	72	67	47	370	–	–	370
$5,000 to $24,999	194	–	1	–	–	10	–	–	10
$25,000 to $99,999	267	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$100,000 to $249,999	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	2	54	48	25	213	–	–	213
$1,000..	51 161	(D)	31	29	(D)	201	–	–	201
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 052	2	54	48	25	211	–	–	211
$5,000 to $24,999	156	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	251	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$100,000 or more	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	70	679	146	452	259	–	–	259
$1,000..	13 757	76	9 841	292	2 599	188	–	–	188
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 220	58	260	99	282	244	–	–	244
$1,000 to $4,999	450	11	150	32	89	10	–	–	10
$5,000 to $24,999	259	1	141	14	65	4	–	–	4
$25,000 to $49,999	90	–	80	–	8	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	57	–	48	1	8	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	51	691	495	458	569	–	–	569
$1,000..	16 537	171	11 634	853	433	798	–	–	798
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 466	44	357	469	446	534	–	–	534
$5,000 to $24,999	387	6	177	23	9	35	–	–	35
$25,000 to $49,999	113	–	99	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	65	1	58	2	2	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	55	652	571	382	222	–	–	222
$1,000..	17 435	143	13 208	2 702	272	139	–	–	139
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 875	47	323	508	373	216	–	–	216
$5,000 to $24,999	274	7	150	49	8	6	–	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	111	–	102	7	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	86	1	77	7	1	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	175	722	745	710	1 247	–	–	1 247
$1,000..	14 829	168	5 277	1 371	1 456	1 076	–	–	1 076
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 832	172	460	701	645	1 199	–	–	1 199
$5,000 to $24,999	582	3	219	37	57	48	–	–	48
$25,000 to $49,999	51	–	32	2	5	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	29	–	11	5	3	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	135	667	611	535	959	–	–	959
$1,000..	5 758	63	2 198	573	375	482	–	–	482
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	123	566	424	357	883	–	–	883
$1,000..	5 896	50	2 359	423	249	458	–	–	458
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	–	20	3	23	9	–	–	9
$1,000..	61	–	22	(D)	7	1	–	–	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	142	584	421	493	715	–	–	715
$1,000..	3 114	54	697	(D)	825	136	–	–	136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	58	13	9	71	10	11	18
$1,000..	78	6	15	1 060	(D)	6	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	44	8	12	9	13	167	21
$1,000..	45	4	28	3	6	388	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	16	3	7	4	15	45	264
$1,000..	14	(Z)	5	(D)	25	165	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	28
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	140	43	45	28	34	66	32
$1,000..	329	119	271	56	280	94	165
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	683	71	462	67	109	237	404
$1,000..	8 199	1 469	80 494	1 062	62 180	1 722	27 756
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 005	20 686	174 230	15 855	570 458	7 265	68 704
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	287	32	197	56	81	91	133
$1,000..	1 237	484	2 804	78	3 691	87	2 762
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	215	27	80	56	44	84	98
$5,000 to $24,999	67	2	89	–	4	7	28
$25,000 to $99,999	4	2	25	–	24	–	1
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	3	–	6	–	2
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	–	3	–	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	496	54	459	66	109	192	244
$1,000..	953	251	30 424	234	35 991	218	10 892
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	473	47	24	59	56	191	205
$5,000 to $24,999	18	5	113	5	14	1	27
$25,000 to $99,999	5	2	248	2	6	–	3
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	57	–	17	–	3
$250,000 or more	–	–	17	–	16	–	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	269	35	449	39	106	134	179
$1,000..	535	101	24 500	142	15 584	117	9 895
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	258	32	40	33	64	133	152
$5,000 to $24,999	7	3	118	5	5	1	16
$25,000 to $99,999	4	–	236	1	6	–	3
$100,000 or more	–	–	55	–	31	–	8
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	90	12	270	13	24	24	37
$1,000..	63	4	667	4	7	10	7
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	76	10	100	13	24	17	37
$1,000 to $4,999	12	2	137	–	–	7	–
$5,000 to $24,999	2	–	32	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	250	38	313	7	25	46	88
$1,000..	287	15	2 214	18	26	58	29
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	243	38	175	5	22	45	88
$5,000 to $24,999	7	–	125	2	3	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	11	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	80	9	250	3	17	57	48
$1,000..	96	13	805	2	23	17	16
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	72	8	205	3	16	56	48
$5,000 to $24,999	7	1	44	–	1	1	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	644	71	454	59	104	215	348
$1,000..	664	58	2 972	61	740	165	821
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	630	68	258	55	90	215	339
$5,000 to $24,999	14	3	182	4	10	–	5
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	10	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	3	–	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	531	50	401	51	86	168	285
$1,000..	276	26	911	28	141	96	588
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	408	54	419	48	51	121	193
$1,000..	295	25	1 630	14	198	50	145
Natural gas ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	7	–	17
$1,000..	3	–	(D)	–	20	–	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	448	29	423	58	65	140	238
$1,000..	91	7	(D)	18	381	18	86

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	98	580	332	471	778	–	–	778
$1,000..	10 613	55	2 802	452	541	318	–	–	318
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 595	92	246	266	333	719	–	–	719
$1,000 to $4,999	815	5	214	53	118	57	–	–	57
$5,000 to $24,999	378	1	113	9	19	2	–	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	17	–	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	33	514	413	292	396	–	–	396
$1,000..	64 285	156	19 212	12 350	7 314	825	–	–	825
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 474	22	161	252	194	352	–	–	352
$5,000 to $24,999	513	9	152	116	38	41	–	–	41
$25,000 to $99,999	384	2	166	30	44	3	–	–	3
$100,000 to $249,999	71	–	28	9	11	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	30	–	7	6	5	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	8	269	80	121	48	–	–	48
workers..	4 746	(D)	941	1 704	471	67	–	–	67
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	33	504	402	270	388	–	–	388
workers..	17 263	93	5 557	7 004	1 322	1 124	–	–	1 124
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	19	85	199	89	65	–	–	65
$1,000..	4 161	9	570	1 941	284	67	–	–	67
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	244	19	17	52	43	37	–	–	37
$1,000 to $4,999	271	–	44	87	35	28	–	–	28
$5,000 to $24,999	111	–	20	51	9	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	12	–	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	166	711	583	602	1 018	–	–	1 018
$1,000..	23 988	278	8 217	3 057	1 746	1 926	–	–	1 926
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 761	155	350	492	495	929	–	–	929
$5,000 to $24,999	883	11	270	76	99	87	–	–	87
$25,000 to $49,999	125	–	60	9	6	2	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	58	–	31	6	2	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	11	286	187	137	192	–	–	192
$1,000..	4 595	94	2 026	682	170	162	–	–	162
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	600	2	80	121	112	128	–	–	128
$1,000 to $4,999	383	8	132	46	20	63	–	–	63
$5,000 to $24,999	135	–	66	17	3	1	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	14	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	13	1	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	36	381	214	254	269	–	–	269
$1,000..	15 954	58	5 499	1 346	1 307	858	–	–	858
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 115	34	149	151	169	216	–	–	216
$5,000 to $24,999	567	2	158	56	80	52	–	–	52
$25,000 to $99,999	121	–	70	5	5	1	–	–	1
$100,000 or more	17	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	26	306	171	182	168	–	–	168
$1,000..	10 753	(D)	3 767	1 084	1 048	574	–	–	574
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	226	23	57	33	39	20	–	–	20
$1,000 to $4,999	574	2	78	79	77	110	–	–	110
$5,000 to $24,999	465	1	119	54	62	38	–	–	38
$25,000 to $49,999	67	–	40	2	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	27	–	12	3	2	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	25	171	116	140	168	–	–	168
$1,000..	5 201	(D)	1 732	262	259	284	–	–	284
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	390	20	38	57	74	101	–	–	101
$1,000 to $4,999	383	4	37	51	56	64	–	–	64
$5,000 to $24,999	165	1	80	7	9	2	–	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	19	–	10	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	16	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	20	331	36	43	123	–	–	123
$1,000..	5 044	131	2 844	235	291	258	–	–	258
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	721	14	210	24	33	110	–	–	110
$5,000 to $9,999	97	5	46	5	2	10	–	–	10
$10,000 to $24,999	81	–	50	5	5	1	–	–	1
$25,000 or more	42	1	25	2	3	2	–	–	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	231	695	774	710	1 199	–	–	1 199
$1,000..	16 006	409	3 263	2 068	1 497	2 797	–	–	2 797
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 903	218	506	711	680	1 089	–	–	1 089
$5,000 to $9,999	452	10	106	50	18	79	–	–	79
$10,000 to $24,999	154	3	66	6	4	31	–	–	31
$25,000 or more	41	–	17	7	8	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 107	167	711	646	660	1 067	–	–	1 067
$1,000..	48 814	185	11 674	4 319	4 578	1 674	–	–	1 674
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 064	157	386	560	522	1 007	–	–	1 007
$5,000 to $24,999	710	9	215	62	113	56	–	–	56
$25,000 to $49,999	167	1	58	10	12	1	–	–	1
$50,000 to $99,999	94	–	34	9	5	2	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	72	–	18	5	8	1	–	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	460	57	454	45	97	166	277
$1,000..	268	38	2 619	47	2 387	45	1 041
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	376	54	33	33	49	165	229
$1,000 to $4,999	80	1	206	10	27	1	43
$5,000 to $24,999	4	2	210	2	15	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	5	–	2	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	4	–	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	216	35	359	12	50	56	96
$1,000..	486	77	11 500	(D)	(D)	46	4 994
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	203	32	83	11	28	56	80
$5,000 to $24,999	9	2	135	–	10	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	3	1	120	–	8	–	7
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	15	1	2	–	4
$250,000 or more	–	–	6	–	2	–	4
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	53	3	283	1	26	24	26
workers..	81	5	774	(D)	487	24	176
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	212	35	261	12	40	56	93
workers..	512	98	926	30	163	151	283
Contract labor ..... farms..	31	1	92	2	11	17	34
$1,000..	25	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	15	222
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	22	1	13	1	–	15	24
$1,000 to $4,999	9	–	53	–	6	2	7
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	25	1	4	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	568	66	450	56	102	181	324
$1,000..	1 086	112	5 243	75	893	309	1 045
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	516	63	178	53	82	152	296
$5,000 to $24,999	51	3	217	3	15	29	22
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	41	–	3	–	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	14	–	2	–	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	85	7	182	1	16	20	21
$1,000..	93	(D)	1 193	(D)	(D)	15	42
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	60	7	48	1	9	16	16
$1,000 to $4,999	23	–	79	–	4	4	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1	–	45	–	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	9	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	120	32	299	6	36	52	121
$1,000..	555	143	3 725	25	731	173	1 533
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	94	29	113	5	19	47	89
$5,000 to $24,999	21	2	154	1	12	5	24
$25,000 to $99,999	5	1	29	–	3	–	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	3	–	2	–	6
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	74	26	228	3	35	51	89
$1,000..	448	122	2 417	(D)	627	166	452
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9	–	13	–	3	13	16
$1,000 to $4,999	42	23	64	2	16	34	47
$5,000 to $24,999	18	2	131	1	12	4	23
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	16	–	2	–	2
$50,000 or more	2	1	4	–	2	–	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	65	11	203	3	8	14	49
$1,000..	107	22	1 309	(D)	105	7	1 082
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	26	–	35	2	2	13	22
$1,000 to $4,999	38	10	97	1	3	1	21
$5,000 to $24,999	1	1	63	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	6	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	–	1	–	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	66	7	257	15	9	11	23
$1,000..	69	(D)	994	(D)	39	8	167
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	59	7	212	15	6	11	20
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	19	–	2	–	1
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	19	–	1	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	7	–	–	–	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	660	65	450	53	108	231	374
$1,000..	1 375	137	2 040	156	704	361	1 199
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	611	63	301	43	96	226	359
$5,000 to $9,999	44	1	116	8	7	5	8
$10,000 to $24,999	5	–	30	2	2	–	5
$25,000 or more	–	1	3	–	3	–	2
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	582	71	462	60	103	228	350
$1,000..	942	135	12 868	153	9 101	196	2 988
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	565	67	118	55	74	228	325
$5,000 to $24,999	15	3	199	4	18	–	16
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	79	–	3	–	1
$50,000 to $99,999	1	–	39	1	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	27	–	5	–	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	5 801	239	734	788	738	1 269	–	–	1 269
$1,000..	78 187	–1 012	22 329	13 250	6 603	169	–	–	169
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 478	–4 233	30 421	16 814	8 948	133	–	–	133
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 469	17	450	424	457	496	–	–	496
Average net gain ..... dollars..	43 877	(D)	60 101	36 088	25 128	8 568	–	–	8 568
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	309	7	37	37	50	125	–	–	125
$1,000 to $9,999	1 084	8	120	260	165	276	–	–	276
$10,000 to $49,999	738	2	158	104	199	80	–	–	80
$50,000 or more	338	–	135	23	43	15	–	–	15
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 332	222	284	364	281	773	–	–	773
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 047	(D)	16 606	5 636	17 367	5 280	–	–	5 280
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	529	12	57	98	60	142	–	–	142
$1,000 to $9,999	2 307	193	150	237	167	566	–	–	566
$10,000 to $49,999	418	16	50	26	49	57	–	–	57
$50,000 or more	78	1	27	3	5	8	–	–	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	934	130	208	48	35	139	–	–	139
$1,000..	2 977	491	698	90	85	311	–	–	311
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	68	185	214	100	543	–	–	543
$1,000..	10 907	189	1 739	2 011	838	2 393	–	–	2 393
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	13	48	81	35	195	–	–	195
$1,000..	3 643	35	754	763	251	747	–	–	747
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	32	43	12	17	77	–	–	77
$1,000..	753	146	182	49	(D)	105	–	–	105
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	9	87	133	64	331	–	–	331
$1,000..	5 754	6	708	1 084	513	1 470	–	–	1 470
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	17	94	23	5	92	–	–	92
$1,000..	757	2	95	115	(D)	71	–	–	71
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	12	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	24	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	157	733	805	704	1 139	–	–	1 139
acres..	539 966	16 264	166 938	53 611	12 720	80 851	–	–	80 851
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	65	733	805	704	1 120	–	–	1 120
acres..	403 014	5 676	139 155	30 942	8 446	64 136	–	–	64 136
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	3 180	36	342	712	672	726	–	–	726
50 to 99 acres	628	10	77	52	18	221	–	–	221
100 to 199 acres	502	9	98	20	7	115	–	–	115
200 to 499 acres	444	9	145	13	7	56	–	–	56
500 to 999 acres	89	1	48	4	–	1	–	–	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	–	18	2	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	9	–	5	2	–	1	–	–	1
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	25	136	104	69	455	–	–	455
acres..	65 066	754	4 459	1 623	1 013	10 888	–	–	10 888
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	71	195	75	54	81	–	–	81
acres..	23 006	5 769	12 326	959	816	1 227	–	–	1 227
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	7	47	24	7	31	–	–	31
acres..	2 430	472	532	337	26	550	–	–	550
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	6	42	81	17	18	–	–	18
acres..	5 136	131	2 154	1 781	277	230	–	–	230
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	70	187	318	123	174	–	–	174
acres..	41 314	3 462	8 312	17 969	2 142	3 820	–	–	3 820
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	135	516	570	381	1 017	–	–	1 017
acres..	566 603	22 692	91 874	89 308	36 920	125 770	–	–	125 770
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	23	70	59	43	165	–	–	165
acres..	40 274	2 950	6 793	4 246	1 895	5 482	–	–	5 482
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	122	490	545	359	977	–	–	977
acres..	526 329	19 742	85 081	85 062	35 025	120 288	–	–	120 288

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	683	71	462	67	109	237	404
$1,000..	–3 080	–676	14 389	–33	10 613	–702	16 336
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–4 509	–9 527	31 146	–487	97 366	–2 964	40 436
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	87	5	363	10	39	42	79
Average net gain ..... dollars..	7 875	1 466	47 010	(D)	334 513	4 416	240 059
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	7	1	14	7	6	7	11
$1,000 to $9,999	73	4	75	1	17	34	51
$10,000 to $49,999	5	–	178	1	5	1	5
$50,000 or more	2	–	96	1	11	–	12
Farms with net losses ..... number..	596	66	99	57	70	195	325
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 317	10 360	27 025	(D)	34 759	4 554	8 088
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	77	7	6	17	–	29	24
$1,000 to $9,999	440	56	32	37	48	147	234
$10,000 to $49,999	72	–	49	3	12	19	65
$50,000 or more	7	3	12	–	10	–	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	70	6	235	8	12	14	29
$1,000..	155	17	914	21	55	39	102
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	175	10	210	16	23	54	91
$1,000..	1 292	23	1 403	45	310	272	392
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	66	–	41	1	5	31	30
$1,000..	294	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	229
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	27	–	2	1	17	–	9
$1,000..	201	–	(D)	(D)	29	–	16
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	100	5	87	12	11	19	45
$1,000..	775	23	889	36	104	54	92
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	39	5	160	2	3	11	21
$1,000..	22	(Z)	293	(D)	(D)	5	55
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	630	82	516	50	75	155	326
acres..	48 361	7 692	130 003	2 221	4 647	5 739	10 919
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	536	61	495	26	50	108	172
acres..	30 831	4 112	107 885	1 092	3 349	2 663	4 727
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	323	33	39	19	39	97	142
50 to 99 acres	121	15	82	2	4	8	18
100 to 199 acres	64	7	161	4	4	2	11
200 to 499 acres	27	6	176	1	2	1	1
500 to 999 acres	1	–	34	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	479	63	384	31	47	118	245
acres..	15 143	2 815	19 796	505	902	2 465	4 703
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	20	3	21	8	10	7	20
acres..	391	94	414	502	170	93	245
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1	2	19	2	1	3	8
acres..	(D)	(D)	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	6	1	13	1	2	2	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	143
Idle ..... farms..	70	11	48	10	17	35	42
acres..	1 898	621	1 286	106	223	474	1 001
Total woodland ..... farms..	516	76	445	46	73	138	276
acres..	64 853	11 697	83 802	3 228	4 291	11 745	20 423
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	186	27	133	13	19	35	75
acres..	7 402	1 195	6 604	455	183	749	2 320
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	472	73	425	42	68	132	253
acres..	57 451	10 502	77 198	2 773	4 108	10 996	18 103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	26	70	54	66	142	–	–	142
acres..	27 952	1 216	3 888	1 820	1 234	3 697	–	–	3 697
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	110	455	532	461	709	–	–	709
acres..	77 127	2 759	19 454	13 743	4 899	13 605	–	–	13 605
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	4	190	91	290	57	–	–	57
acres..	21 791	(D)	13 997	4 439	1 815	948	–	–	948
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	3	188	91	290	55	–	–	55
acres..	21 608	6	(D)	4 425	1 801	(D)	–	–	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	1	3	4	6	2	–	–	2
acres..	183	(D)	(D)	14	14	(D)	–	–	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	108	111	11	7	37	–	–	37
acres..	22 217	8 996	7 319	362	241	1 277	–	–	1 277
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	239	734	788	738	1 269	–	–	1 269
$1,000..	1 456 482	37 262	269 454	204 285	126 226	300 237	–	–	300 237
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	155 910	367 104	259 245	171 038	236 594	–	–	236 594
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	711	973	1 231	2 341	1 152	–	–	1 152
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	463	26	28	94	114	53	–	–	53
$40,000 to $69,999	539	32	48	72	105	100	–	–	100
$70,000 to $99,999	615	69	75	91	96	76	–	–	76
$100,000 to $149,999	866	27	107	123	171	178	–	–	178
$150,000 to $199,999	800	17	80	73	84	228	–	–	228
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	63	249	263	130	518	–	–	518
$500,000 to $999,999	439	3	88	50	29	107	–	–	107
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	1	44	15	6	7	–	–	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	1	15	4	3	2	–	–	2
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	239	734	788	738	1 262	–	–	1 262
$1,000..	282 151	7 167	81 240	26 557	22 419	41 390	–	–	41 390
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	670	19	68	147	105	114	–	–	114
$5,000 to $9,999	742	38	48	115	112	187	–	–	187
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	78	102	159	144	313	–	–	313
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	62	139	234	246	407	–	–	407
$50,000 to $99,999	790	21	98	79	77	164	–	–	164
$100,000 to $199,999	496	18	150	42	49	56	–	–	56
$200,000 to $499,999	232	3	102	8	5	21	–	–	21
$500,000 or more	41	–	27	4	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	201	698	679	637	1 080	–	–	1 080
number..	11 261	453	3 104	1 292	1 061	1 797	–	–	1 797
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	205	659	711	602	1 180	–	–	1 180
number..	11 767	415	2 202	1 353	1 153	2 644	–	–	2 644
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	116	327	510	469	880	–	–	880
number..	5 155	155	611	756	714	1 450	–	–	1 450
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	160	465	365	284	697	–	–	697
number..	6 612	260	1 591	597	439	1 194	–	–	1 194
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	147	415	346	276	669	–	–	669
number..	5 346	209	978	553	375	1 094	–	–	1 094
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	40	226	24	47	82	–	–	82
number..	1 266	51	613	44	64	100	–	–	100
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	26	120	2	1	35	–	–	35
number..	254	26	137	(D)	(D)	36	–	–	36
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	61	107	130	48	640	–	–	640
number..	2 183	61	113	168	53	690	–	–	690
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	39	83	102	26	769	–	–	769
number..	2 514	39	92	114	26	859	–	–	859
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	46	689	494	364	567	–	–	567
acres on which used..	234 911	2 959	119 920	22 615	4 018	24 037	–	–	24 037
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	21	591	395	245	105	–	–	105
acres on which used..	113 473	747	86 746	15 752	2 142	1 320	–	–	1 320
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	–	34	41	2	–	–	–	–
acres on which used..	4 923	–	2 941	199	(D)	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	18	392	295	54	64	–	–	64
acres on which used..	86 353	471	68 597	14 928	693	441	–	–	441
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	45	408	406	176	120	–	–	120
acres on which used..	149 286	2 524	97 064	16 386	2 746	2 721	–	–	2 721
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	9	239	81	22	5	–	–	5
acres on which used..	45 461	458	40 418	3 611	(D)	67	–	–	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	148	19	125	18	16	54	106
acres..	5 127	482	5 899	450	326	1 984	1 829
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	420	59	321	54	68	135	335
acres..	5 769	1 478	7 042	819	2 361	1 354	3 844
Irrigated land ..... farms..	10	1	4	3	8	2	11
acres..	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	66
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	8	–	4	3	8	2	8
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	1	–	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	31
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	28	3	22	2	3	5	15
acres..	1 553	280	976	(D)	(D)	160	724
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	683	71	462	67	109	237	404
$1,000..	129 932	21 547	204 245	12 688	41 672	38 864	70 068
Average per farm ..... dollars..	190 237	303 486	442 088	189 371	382 312	163 984	173 436
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 036	1 470	1 018	1 979	3 957	1 483	2 284
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	36	–	13	16	10	20	53
$40,000 to $69,999	71	–	14	8	9	26	54
$70,000 to $99,999	92	16	5	3	12	31	49
$100,000 to $149,999	88	11	26	2	15	61	57
$150,000 to $199,999	139	2	32	14	28	37	66
$200,000 to $499,999	227	33	234	21	27	54	107
$500,000 to $999,999	24	1	108	2	5	8	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5	6	23	1	2	–	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	2	7	–	–	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	683	71	462	67	109	237	404
$1,000..	21 390	2 030	49 286	1 753	9 249	5 866	13 803
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	77	6	15	8	34	27	50
$5,000 to $9,999	127	–	13	5	14	37	46
$10,000 to $19,999	146	31	15	22	19	71	105
$20,000 to $49,999	197	24	97	25	22	63	102
$50,000 to $99,999	97	7	123	6	7	35	76
$100,000 to $199,999	25	2	122	1	6	4	21
$200,000 to $499,999	14	1	71	–	4	–	3
$500,000 or more	–	–	6	–	3	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	604	63	449	59	99	195	377
number..	911	120	1 269	86	294	312	562
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	622	62	429	55	103	180	284
number..	1 376	113	1 390	129	157	359	476
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	359	37	205	39	72	103	198
number..	535	43	300	63	93	170	265
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	475	47	371	38	49	109	176
number..	841	70	1 090	66	64	189	211
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	457	40	362	37	42	108	176
number..	770	59	808	59	54	186	201
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	46	8	144	7	10	3	10
number..	71	11	282	7	10	3	10
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	14	–	19	2	–	–	11
number..	14	–	24	(D)	–	–	11
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	360	25	399	12	15	58	115
number..	381	25	476	12	17	58	129
Pickup balers ..... farms..	451	37	403	13	15	78	110
number..	531	47	550	14	18	103	121
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	250	34	314	11	25	40	87
acres on which used..	9 231	560	48 648	404	401	1 289	829
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	21	1	61	–	6	2	1
acres on which used..	897	(D)	5 799	–	21	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	–	–	14	–	1	–	–
acres on which used..	–	–	1 730	–	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	24	1	6	–	2	12	1
acres on which used..	771	(D)	331	–	(D)	87	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	34	3	205	2	6	22	1
acres on which used..	1 240	283	25 501	(D)	160	526	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	11	–	14	–	2	–	–
acres on which used..	165	–	611	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	5 810	179	733	805	704	1 224	–	–	1 224
Full owners	3 829	157	303	679	611	821	–	–	821
Part owners	1 654	19	347	96	60	325	–	–	325
Tenants	327	3	83	30	33	78	–	–	78
White	5 790	179	731	803	699	1 216	–	–	1 216
Full owners	3 813	157	302	677	606	816	–	–	816
Part owners	1 650	19	346	96	60	322	–	–	322
Tenants	327	3	83	30	33	78	–	–	78
Black and other races	20	–	2	2	5	8	–	–	8
Full owners	16	–	1	2	5	5	–	–	5
Part owners	4	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	3
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	5 485	176	650	775	671	1 147	–	–	1 147
acres	1 008 270	44 808	219 197	151 003	54 395	187 850	–	–	187 850
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 483	176	650	775	671	1 146	–	–	1 146
acres	985 902	40 397	214 455	149 426	53 080	183 351	–	–	183 351
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 990	22	432	127	93	405	–	–	405
acres	227 375	2 534	68 700	9 107	2 693	40 641	–	–	40 641
landlords	6 122	61	1 135	305	175	1 100	–	–	1 100
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 981	22	430	126	93	403	–	–	403
acres	225 746	2 534	67 699	9 056	2 693	40 572	–	–	40 572
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	435	50	77	41	32	110	–	–	110
acres	23 997	4 411	5 743	1 628	1 315	4 568	–	–	4 568
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	4 727	125	625	540	521	1 017	–	–	1 017
Not on farm operated	717	34	84	206	134	116	–	–	116
Not reported	366	20	24	59	49	91	–	–	91
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	2 872	54	572	285	309	487	–	–	487
Other	2 938	125	161	520	395	737	–	–	737
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	2 246	77	415	247	263	372	–	–	372
Any	3 263	93	288	520	412	786	–	–	786
1 to 99 days	643	10	92	127	110	132	–	–	132
100 to 199 days	662	21	81	85	87	154	–	–	154
200 days or more	1 958	62	115	308	215	500	–	–	500
Not reported	301	9	30	38	29	66	–	–	66
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	208	3	24	18	37	38	–	–	38
3 or 4 years	280	6	43	40	45	36	–	–	36
5 to 9 years	781	10	102	118	132	132	–	–	132
10 years or more	3 713	128	499	507	391	822	–	–	822
Average years on present farm	20.5	27.8	21.4	19.6	14.8	23.1	–	–	23.1
Not reported	828	32	65	122	99	196	–	–	196
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	39	1	19	8	–	2	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	286	6	61	17	22	72	–	–	72
35 to 44 years	1 113	25	154	125	149	166	–	–	166
45 to 49 years	824	18	108	98	141	170	–	–	170
50 to 54 years	794	17	101	114	104	154	–	–	154
55 to 59 years	727	14	85	86	89	155	–	–	155
60 to 64 years	636	33	85	96	73	131	–	–	131
65 to 69 years	522	25	60	88	70	111	–	–	111
70 years and over	869	40	60	173	56	263	–	–	263
Average age	54.4	58.9	51.1	57.5	52.9	56.6	–	–	56.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	4 991	158	682	708	521	1 102	–	–	1 102
Female	819	21	51	97	183	122	–	–	122
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	1	2	2	4	6	–	–	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 064	156	594	705	565	1 139	–	–	1 139
acres	896 406	32 448	171 377	93 028	42 532	201 119	–	–	201 119
Partnership ... farms	306	12	66	32	40	41	–	–	41
acres	106 220	(D)	39 109	10 223	3 206	9 205	–	–	9 205
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	362	10	63	56	84	30	–	–	30
acres	179 965	6 319	62 878	46 269	9 199	8 227	–	–	8 227
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	358	10	63	55	84	30	–	–	30
Other than family held ... farms	41	–	4	7	13	4	–	–	4
acres	10 749	–	6 388	(D)	(D)	759	–	–	759
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	36	–	4	6	13	3	–	–	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	37	1	6	5	2	10	–	–	10
acres	18 308	(D)	2 402	(D)	(D)	4 613	–	–	4 613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	699	95	535	71	104	193	468
Full owners	426	59	117	47	79	149	381
Part owners	249	32	392	16	20	38	60
Tenants	24	4	26	8	5	6	27
White	699	94	535	71	104	193	466
Full owners	426	58	117	47	79	149	379
Part owners	249	32	392	16	20	38	60
Tenants	24	4	26	8	5	6	27
Black and other races	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Full owners	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Part owners	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	676	91	509	63	99	187	441
acres	106 462	18 816	157 822	4 685	10 543	18 082	34 607
Owned land in farms ... farms	675	91	509	63	99	187	441
acres	103 355	18 612	157 310	4 650	9 911	17 890	33 465
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	275	36	419	24	25	45	87
acres	20 795	2 737	69 464	2 068	1 714	2 972	3 950
landlords	816	101	1 979	70	52	114	214
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	273	36	418	24	25	44	87
acres	20 755	2 737	69 436	2 068	1 714	2 932	3 550
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	52	6	14	3	14	8	28
acres	3 147	204	540	35	632	232	1 542
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	621	87	478	59	89	177	388
Not on farm operated	41	5	28	8	7	10	44
Not reported	37	3	29	4	8	6	36
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	276	35	501	16	74	70	193
Other	423	60	34	55	30	123	275
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	207	18	388	13	56	55	135
Any	451	66	108	56	43	128	312
1 to 99 days	53	5	39	8	10	15	42
100 to 199 days	94	11	22	6	12	28	61
200 days or more	304	50	47	42	21	85	209
Not reported	41	11	39	2	5	10	21
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	23	2	16	4	4	11	28
3 or 4 years	27	6	10	6	4	5	52
5 to 9 years	67	13	56	18	19	27	87
10 years or more	483	61	378	30	63	122	229
Average years on present farm	23.5	21.3	24.6	12.9	17.1	17.5	14.0
Not reported	99	13	75	13	14	28	72
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	1	3	1	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	25	3	29	4	8	4	35
35 to 44 years	127	17	115	28	23	39	145
45 to 49 years	88	5	66	9	20	21	80
50 to 54 years	88	17	80	4	11	33	71
55 to 59 years	106	16	79	9	7	34	47
60 to 64 years	65	10	60	9	23	14	37
65 to 69 years	75	9	35	4	5	18	22
70 years and over	122	17	68	3	7	29	31
Average age	55.9	56.6	53.4	48.6	51.9	55.0	49.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	649	91	501	62	87	133	297
Female	50	4	34	9	17	60	171
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	–	7	2	–	1	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	657	87	422	67	91	179	402
acres	110 230	18 918	158 825	6 237	10 189	18 953	32 550
Partnership ... farms	22	3	59	–	1	9	21
acres	3 943	(D)	34 292	–	(D)	1 145	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	16	4	53	1	10	4	31
acres	9 115	709	(D)	(D)	1 151	(D)	2 750
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	16	4	52	1	10	4	29
Other than family held ... farms	–	–	–	2	2	1	8
acres	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	453
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	1	2	–	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	4	1	1	1	–	–	6
acres	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	–	7	3	6	9	–	–	9
number..	57	–	8	3	6	11	–	–	11
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	–	24	8	16	4	–	–	4
number..	177	–	51	37	19	5	–	–	5
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	533	–	48	76	233	25	–	–	25
10 to 49 acres	1 184	16	110	197	202	187	–	–	187
50 to 69 acres	458	14	38	83	52	116	–	–	116
70 to 99 acres	546	18	40	76	62	148	–	–	148
100 to 139 acres	689	37	70	104	52	186	–	–	186
140 to 179 acres	417	19	47	60	21	134	–	–	134
180 to 219 acres	328	11	40	51	21	90	–	–	90
220 to 259 acres	267	7	31	23	18	79	–	–	79
260 to 499 acres	846	36	135	88	31	184	–	–	184
500 to 999 acres	398	19	106	32	8	66	–	–	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	2	53	10	2	7	–	–	7
2,000 acres or more	31	–	15	5	2	2	–	–	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	–	733	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	–	–	805	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	–	–	–	704	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	–	–	–	–	1 224	–	–	1 224
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	–	–	–	–	1 224	–	–	1 224
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	16	72	31	23	305	–	–	305
number..	101 695	747	2 109	226	141	4 860	–	–	4 860
Farms with—									
1 to 9	616	4	30	25	17	165	–	–	165
10 to 49	734	7	33	6	6	116	–	–	116
50 to 99	271	3	4	–	–	23	–	–	23
100 to 199	201	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
200 to 499	83	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	12	58	26	21	238	–	–	238
number..	52 531	292	947	103	73	2 121	–	–	2 121
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	11	55	25	19	215	–	–	215
number..	11 782	(D)	932	(D)	66	1 978	–	–	1 978
Farms with—									
1 to 9	667	3	32	24	18	148	–	–	148
10 to 49	341	7	18	1	1	61	–	–	61
50 to 99	20	–	4	–	–	6	–	–	6
100 to 199	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	4	7	2	3	45	–	–	45
number..	40 749	(D)	15	(D)	7	143	–	–	143
Farms with—									
1 to 4	131	3	6	2	2	38	–	–	38
5 to 9	25	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	4
10 to 49	229	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
50 to 99	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	11	47	18	12	193	–	–	193
number..	39 222	329	580	53	23	1 718	–	–	1 718
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	13	53	19	13	217	–	–	217
number..	9 942	126	582	70	45	1 021	–	–	1 021

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	15	–	–	1	9
number..	(D)	–	16	–	–	(D)	10
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	1	12	–	5	1	1
number..	–	(D)	18	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	28	3	2	7	10	20	81
10 to 49 acres	131	22	17	32	42	51	177
50 to 69 acres	55	6	11	9	11	23	40
70 to 99 acres	93	5	14	7	13	24	46
100 to 139 acres	101	14	25	5	7	37	51
140 to 179 acres	65	8	22	4	5	11	21
180 to 219 acres	45	7	39	3	4	6	11
220 to 259 acres	38	5	50	1	3	7	5
260 to 499 acres	99	20	202	2	7	9	33
500 to 999 acres	37	2	124	–	–	2	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	2	25	–	2	3	1
2,000 acres or more	1	1	4	1	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	95	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	535	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	71	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	104	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	193	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	468
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	678	90	530	33	32	38	73
number..	17 161	3 302	70 804	501	966	487	391
Farms with—							
1 to 9	221	25	6	17	16	29	61
10 to 49	384	53	86	13	12	6	12
50 to 99	50	5	179	3	2	2	–
100 to 199	16	4	174	–	1	1	–
200 to 499	6	2	71	–	1	–	–
500 or more	1	1	14	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	526	69	527	18	24	30	39
number..	6 467	1 061	40 617	197	309	197	147
Beef cows ..... farms..	493	69	58	16	18	23	33
number..	6 206	1 043	507	190	184	180	124
Farms with—							
1 to 9	295	35	43	10	11	18	30
10 to 49	187	31	14	6	7	5	3
50 to 99	7	2	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	57	10	525	3	6	10	13
number..	261	18	40 110	7	125	17	23
Farms with—							
1 to 4	41	10	1	3	3	9	13
5 to 9	12	–	5	–	1	1	–
10 to 49	4	–	220	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	201	–	1	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	68	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	504	60	499	24	19	18	27
number..	6 740	787	28 407	141	202	141	101
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	530	79	269	30	22	28	47
number..	3 954	1 454	1 780	163	455	149	143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	13	55	17	9	216	–	–	216
number..	37 889	121	844	44	101	1 863	–	–	1 863
$1,000..	10 222	54	350	14	30	569	–	–	569
Calves ..... farms..	991	7	21	7	4	112	–	–	112
number..	19 721	41	320	(D)	(D)	857	–	–	857
$1,000..	1 284	7	62	(D)	(D)	132	–	–	132
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	12	40	12	8	159	–	–	159
number..	18 168	80	524	(D)	(D)	1 006	–	–	1 006
$1,000..	8 938	47	287	(D)	(D)	437	–	–	437
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	3	11	5	2	38	–	–	38
number..	2 699	(D)	313	5	(D)	149	–	–	149
$1,000..	1 751	7	190	3	(D)	95	–	–	95
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	3	22	12	4	58	–	–	58
number..	5 977	19	143	52	8	278	–	–	278
Farms with—									
1 to 24	310	3	21	12	4	58	–	–	58
25 to 49	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	2	9	3	–	21	–	–	21
number..	(D)	(D)	27	7	–	72	–	–	72
Other ..... farms..	302	1	21	12	4	49	–	–	49
number..	(D)	(D)	116	45	8	206	–	–	206
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	2	19	9	3	38	–	–	38
number..	9 226	(D)	148	52	(D)	570	–	–	570
$1,000..	1 360	(D)	23	6	1	50	–	–	50
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	2	2	2	–	9	–	–	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	336	–	–	336
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	13	–	–	13
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	2	10	3	–	25	–	–	25
number..	(D)	(D)	31	7	–	84	–	–	84
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	2	7	3	–	20	–	–	20
number..	980	(D)	17	(D)	–	53	–	–	53
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	2	9	2	–	16	–	–	16
number..	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	–	31	–	–	31
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	–	23	21	22	76	–	–	76
number..	10 603	–	307	204	123	1 078	–	–	1 078
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	–	19	17	19	69	–	–	69
number..	6 488	–	144	115	67	700	–	–	700
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	–	20	16	11	59	–	–	59
number..	7 970	–	328	156	63	853	–	–	853
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	–	17	20	19	59	–	–	59
number..	8 572	–	234	199	122	772	–	–	772
pounds of wool..	65 654	–	1 722	1 363	677	6 603	–	–	6 603
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	8	46	37	32	232	–	–	232
number..	5 750	22	108	97	81	978	–	–	978
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	–	2	2	1	23	–	–	23
number..	810	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	–	–	36
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	–	9	16	11	28	–	–	28
number..	2 214	–	26	84	32	152	–	–	152
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	–	1	6	4	9	–	–	9
number..	657	–	(D)	47	(D)	49	–	–	49
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	–	41	39	38	106	–	–	106
number..	6 134 383	–	1 218	841	880	3 075	–	–	3 075
Farms with—									
1 to 399	519	–	41	39	38	106	–	–	106
400 to 3,199	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	–	38	39	38	106	–	–	106
number..	5 019 263	–	1 050	691	818	2 702	–	–	2 702
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	–	11	12	3	11	–	–	11
number..	1 115 120	–	168	150	62	373	–	–	373
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	–	3	4	2	11	–	–	11
number..	6 977 638	–	140	175	(D)	480	–	–	480
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	–	8	4	5	11	–	–	11
number..	199 416	–	642	380	242	469	–	–	469
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	68	–	8	4	5	11	–	–	11
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	–	3	2	–	7	–	–	7
number..	170	–	14	(D)	–	31	–	–	31
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	–	7	3	4	20	–	–	20
number..	9 364	–	122	(D)	108	325	–	–	325

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	605	95	526	27	21	20	27
number..	8 060	1 807	24 279	135	342	186	107
$1,000..	3 632	1 108	4 163	47	173	54	29
Calves ..... farms..	301	16	471	15	12	7	18
number..	2 647	97	15 399	69	116	26	59
$1,000..	572	22	430	12	18	4	8
Cattle ..... farms..	484	95	482	19	15	16	16
number..	5 413	1 710	8 880	66	226	160	48
$1,000..	3 060	1 086	3 733	35	155	50	21
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	67	95	15	7	4	3	6
number..	284	1 593	104	33	(D)	4	14
$1,000..	175	1 052	62	21	(D)	4	7
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	78	14	32	61	10	14	33
number..	365	39	83	4 629	136	52	173
Farms with—							
1 to 24	77	14	32	34	9	14	32
25 to 49	–	–	–	6	–	–	1
50 to 99	1	–	–	10	1	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	22	2	7	50	2	5	14
number..	51	(D)	16	882	(D)	11	55
Other ..... farms..	68	13	29	52	10	14	29
number..	314	(D)	67	3 747	(D)	41	118
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	58	13	9	71	10	11	18
number..	555	37	91	6 790	465	51	352
$1,000..	78	6	15	1 060	(D)	6	23
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	9	1	–	24	–	1	3
number..	129	(D)	–	2 490	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	5	(D)	–	103	–	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	26	2	10	51	2	5	17
number..	68	(D)	16	1 246	(D)	13	63
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	24	2	9	48	1	4	13
number..	41	(D)	10	778	(D)	7	34
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	13	–	5	28	2	5	10
number..	27	–	6	468	(D)	6	29
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	52	9	15	13	11	165	19
number..	932	116	478	143	195	6 839	188
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	43	7	13	9	9	157	17
number..	544	51	211	118	88	4 339	111
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	40	6	11	8	12	153	19
number..	576	64	365	58	116	5 200	191
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	34	7	7	7	8	160	14
number..	711	82	202	114	133	5 890	113
pounds of wool..	5 877	622	1 219	512	964	45 293	802
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	130	16	74	11	16	50	362
number..	392	37	193	20	90	163	3 569
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8	–	4	1	2	3	168
number..	16	–	6	(D)	(D)	8	733
Goats inventory ..... farms..	33	2	7	10	13	48	37
number..	155	(D)	33	(D)	56	1 461	183
Goats sold ..... farms..	3	–	–	3	3	32	5
number..	7	–	–	7	17	472	31
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	85	6	34	19	74	51	61
number..	1 790	119	1 027	471	6 122 593	1 093	1 276
Farms with—							
1 to 399	85	6	34	19	39	51	61
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	81	5	32	19	65	50	59
number..	1 534	64	855	445	5 008 965	984	1 155
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	14	3	8	3	22	11	11
number..	256	55	172	26	1 113 628	109	121
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	10	–	3	–	51	4	10
number..	237	–	32	–	6 976 206	(D)	213
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	13	1	–	5	13	7	6
number..	752	(D)	–	420	196 077	(D)	177
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	13	1	–	5	8	7	6
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	2	2	6
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	39
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	1	4	10	17	9	11
number..	336	(D)	171	299	7 633	130	174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	332	14	14	1	1	21	–	–	21
	acres	27 537	517	1 250	(D)	(D)	444	–	–	444
	tons, green	447 405	7 856	18 072	(D)	(D)	5 962	–	–	5 962
Irrigated	farms	6	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
	acres	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		104	9	8	1	1	17	–	–	17
25 to 99 acres		134	3	2	–	–	4	–	–	4
100 to 249 acres		69	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		24	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain	farms	272	18	185	2	1	36	–	–	36
	acres	22 364	1 032	19 866	(D)	(D)	510	–	–	510
	bushels	1 643 127	73 387	1 488 310	(D)	(D)	27 384	–	–	27 384
Irrigated	farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	acres	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	586	5	512	7	12	33	–	–	33
	acres	73 085	8	72 771	7	163	72	–	–	72
	cwt	19 490 474	1 364	19 417 705	1 493	(D)	12 212	–	–	12 212
Irrigated	farms	100	–	76	2	6	13	–	–	13
	acres	8 634	–	8 428	(D)	(D)	29	–	–	29
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		137	5	71	7	11	29	–	–	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres		72	–	66	–	–	4	–	–	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		117	–	116	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		167	–	166	–	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		93	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	2 810	36	150	94	68	1 082	–	–	1 082
	acres	214 005	2 805	6 931	1 950	1 179	63 338	–	–	63 338
	tons, dry	332 039	4 205	10 443	2 153	1 470	96 018	–	–	96 018
Irrigated	farms	26	–	8	1	5	5	–	–	5
	acres	958	–	37	(D)	14	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		986	20	80	70	50	373	–	–	373
25 to 99 acres		1 147	9	54	22	18	541	–	–	541
100 to 249 acres		493	3	12	2	–	136	–	–	136
250 to 499 acres		160	3	2	–	–	29	–	–	29
500 acres or more		24	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	2 005	26	97	53	36	755	–	–	755
	acres	119 468	1 327	3 567	1 142	710	41 414	–	–	41 414
	tons, dry	187 105	2 321	5 918	1 350	1 042	66 692	–	–	66 692
Irrigated	farms	12	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	2
	acres	177	–	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	611	4	346	50	49	100	–	–	100
	acres	11 745	13	10 507	169	287	474	–	–	474
Irrigated	farms	212	2	119	14	28	33	–	–	33
	acres	5 665	(D)	5 266	50	123	161	–	–	161
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		367	3	166	39	32	77	–	–	77
5.0 to 24.9 acres		164	1	111	11	14	18	–	–	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres		71	–	60	–	3	5	–	–	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	334	1	30	186	21	61	–	–	61
	acres	5 170	(D)	117	4 666	61	173	–	–	173
Irrigated	farms	37	–	7	15	5	5	–	–	5
	acres	325	–	(D)	249	5	7	–	–	7
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		193	–	24	73	20	49	–	–	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres		93	1	5	68	1	12	–	–	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres		40	–	1	37	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale	farms	820	1	71	650	28	49	–	–	49
	acres	(D)	(D)	138	24 034	111	169	–	–	169
Irrigated	farms	143	–	36	77	8	16	–	–	16
	acres	(D)	–	68	4 089	11	42	–	–	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	20	4	250	1	3	–	3
acres..	1 310	(D)	23 705	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
tons, green..	22 897	(D)	387 239	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	1	–	1
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	2	54	1	1	–	2
25 to 99 acres	6	1	115	–	2	–	1
100 to 249 acres	6	1	58	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	13	3	10	–	1	2	1
acres..	205	31	657	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	12 517	2 500	37 300	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	4	2	1
acres..	40	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	1	2	–	3	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	526	61	489	20	35	98	151
acres..	30 852	4 085	91 373	946	3 228	2 624	4 694
tons, dry..	40 129	5 662	158 686	804	4 209	3 546	4 714
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	2	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	187	12	13	10	18	63	90
25 to 99 acres	245	35	125	6	10	32	50
100 to 249 acres	84	10	225	4	4	2	11
250 to 499 acres	9	4	110	–	2	1	–
500 acres or more	1	–	16	–	1	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	398	45	372	15	20	70	118
acres..	21 474	2 319	40 328	525	1 115	1 860	3 687
tons, dry..	28 688	3 469	68 879	556	1 876	2 616	3 698
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	12	–	22	4	9	3	12
acres..	84	–	193	2	10	1	5
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	2	1	4	–	5
acres..	30	–	(D)	(D)	5	–	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	–	14	4	9	3	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	7	–	6	3	7	6	6
acres..	22	–	73	13	19	17	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	1	2
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	–	4	1	6	5	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	–	–	2	1	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	1	–	2	1	8	3	6
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	27	14	24
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	–	2
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	5 810	53	90	210	420	389
percent..	100.0	.9	1.5	3.6	7.2	6.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 211 648	96 567	88 538	127 422	152 171	101 151
Average size of farm ..... acres..	209	1 822	984	607	362	260
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	5 810	53	90	210	420	389
$1,000..	438 673	179 395	58 625	69 573	65 533	28 027
Average per farm ..... dollars..	75 503	3 384 804	651 390	331 301	156 031	72 049
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 020	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	903	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	743	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	751	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	621	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	177	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	309	–	–	–	–	1
$40,000 to $49,999	129	–	–	–	–	4
$50,000 to $99,999	390	–	–	–	6	384
$100,000 to $249,999	414	–	–	–	414	–
$250,000 to $499,999	212	–	2	210	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	88	–	88	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	39	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	7	7	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	7	7	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	407	17	40	76	84	55
$1,000..	6 793	1 305	1 603	2 148	826	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	13	14	8	–	2
$1,000..	3 144	1 194	930	(D)	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	3	3	3	1	1
$1,000..	785	280	181	276	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	1	1	2	–	1
$1,000..	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	16	3	4	4	2	1
$1,000..	113	23	(D)	35	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	164	10	22	47	42	20
$1,000..	3 162	686	774	1 045	432	118
Oats ..... farms..	209	7	22	32	51	31
$1,000..	1 882	251	574	387	375	137
Other grains ..... farms..	63	3	–	5	2	5
$1,000..	727	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 574	2	17	34	63	60
$1,000..	9 747	(D)	1 013	648	720	992
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18	–	5	4	3	6
$1,000..	1 925	–	877	330	260	458
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	611	10	8	25	42	54
$1,000..	16 974	(D)	222	1 712	1 829	1 663
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	37	3	1	9	13	11
$1,000..	11 905	(D)	(D)	1 499	1 469	669
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	963	10	2	17	41	72
$1,000..	47 118	25 894	(D)	4 343	4 097	4 025
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	9	2	16	29	52
$1,000..	39 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 943	3 686
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	926	5	5	21	54	66
$1,000..	29 852	5 130	2 888	5 167	6 741	3 373
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	113	5	5	18	41	44
$1,000..	22 577	5 130	2 888	5 142	6 473	2 944
Other crops ..... farms..	813	16	45	99	131	107
$1,000..	101 745	20 232	25 933	28 043	18 195	6 269
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	344	16	44	90	116	78
$1,000..	97 738	20 232	(D)	27 973	18 098	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	396	5	7	17	18	14
$1,000..	73 299	60 547	4 989	4 939	1 817	544
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	5	7	15	13	7
$1,000..	72 822	60 547	4 989	(D)	1 814	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	565	10	29	72	199	126
$1,000..	95 420	17 340	17 418	20 843	28 249	8 785
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	422	10	29	72	198	113
$1,000..	92 113	17 340	17 418	20 843	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 631	11	34	79	210	150
$1,000..	10 222	427	1 011	1 505	1 816	1 149
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	3	5	7	5	6
$1,000..	2 443	210	494	693	638	408

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	450	804	799	776	941	878
..... percent..	7.7	13.8	13.8	13.4	16.2	15.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	92 738	154 260	127 925	96 186	103 683	71 007
Average size of farm ..... acres..	206	192	160	124	110	81
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	450	804	799	776	941	878
..... $1,000..	15 564	12 412	5 299	2 558	1 443	244
Average per farm ..... dollars..	34 586	15 438	6 632	3 296	1 533	277
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1	7	32	43	59	878
$1,000 to $2,499	–	2	10	9	882	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	1	18	724	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	12	739	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	1	620	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	15	162	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	308	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	125	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	32	40	32	11	18	2
..... $1,000..	210	188	73	14	12	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	2	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	2	1	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–
..... $1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	12	6	4	–	1	–
..... $1,000..	70	24	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	15	21	17	5	7	1
..... $1,000..	66	45	36	8	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	5	16	13	6	7	1
..... $1,000..	41	102	25	6	6	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	113	258	308	300	285	134
..... $1,000..	1 577	2 103	1 413	793	386	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	74	142	106	71	57	22
..... $1,000..	1 377	1 184	424	131	67	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	111	208	181	120	125	76
..... $1,000..	3 119	2 691	1 073	315	169	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	116	203	118	109	122	107
..... $1,000..	3 173	2 316	631	259	152	24
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	81	110	74	56	73	21
..... $1,000..	1 804	876	226	88	73	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	25	52	58	86	73	41
..... $1,000..	214	106	53	52	29	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	66	42	9	8	4	–
..... $1,000..	2 146	611	20	5	2	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	131	232	220	226	223	115
..... $1,000..	1 078	1 501	835	541	298	61
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	261	–	1	2	5	7
$1,000..	1 360	–	(D)	(D)	94	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	1
$1,000..	752	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	407	–	–	2	7	9
$1,000..	578	–	–	(D)	28	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	452	8	2	3	15	16
$1,000..	45 563	40 120	(D)	(D)	1 122	658
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	8	2	1	8	10
$1,000..	43 702	40 120	(D)	(D)	1 104	647
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 177	7	6	27	47	67
$1,000..	8 314	99	90	1 738	1 408	1 423
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 801	53	90	204	377	332
$1,000..	347 611	128 279	46 833	57 534	51 821	18 764
Average per farm .....dollars..	59 923	2 420 355	520 364	282 030	137 457	56 518
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 234	19	23	43	102	46
$1,000..	11 988	4 057	1 176	1 525	2 205	499
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	941	1	6	6	29	21
$5,000 to $24,999	208	2	6	15	53	19
$25,000 to $99,999	65	5	8	20	17	6
$100,000 to $249,999	12	5	2	2	2	–
$250,000 or more	8	6	1	–	1	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 201	23	39	87	217	107
$1,000..	79 605	43 142	9 473	10 108	11 275	2 323
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 624	–	1	3	9	22
$5,000 to $24,999	194	–	1	3	9	43
$25,000 to $99,999	267	–	1	35	189	42
$100,000 to $249,999	77	3	22	42	9	–
$250,000 or more	39	20	14	4	1	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 553	22	37	85	205	100
$1,000..	51 161	21 419	7 531	8 971	9 304	1 960
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 052	–	2	2	10	18
$5,000 to $24,999	156	–	–	5	20	48
$25,000 to $99,999	251	1	6	42	168	34
$100,000 or more	94	21	29	36	7	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 076	35	77	173	261	214
$1,000..	13 757	2 858	2 358	4 200	2 192	1 124
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 220	1	4	9	63	52
$1,000 to $4,999	450	4	18	59	88	94
$5,000 to $24,999	259	10	19	44	85	63
$25,000 to $49,999	90	5	13	42	25	5
$50,000 or more	57	15	23	19	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 031	40	80	185	300	256
$1,000..	16 537	3 236	3 158	3 970	3 024	1 230
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 466	2	6	35	142	164
$5,000 to $24,999	387	12	25	83	126	89
$25,000 to $49,999	113	5	23	51	30	3
$50,000 or more	65	21	26	16	2	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 346	43	79	185	264	245
$1,000..	17 435	4 460	3 616	4 155	2 798	1 296
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 875	2	17	66	144	155
$5,000 to $24,999	274	15	18	38	79	85
$25,000 to $49,999	111	4	10	55	37	5
$50,000 or more	86	22	34	26	4	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 494	51	89	202	367	331
$1,000..	14 829	2 963	2 055	2 631	2 458	1 231
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 832	3	8	36	150	256
$5,000 to $24,999	582	11	60	147	214	75
$25,000 to $49,999	51	16	15	17	3	–
$50,000 or more	29	21	6	2	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 479	48	83	189	340	278
$1,000..	5 758	1 052	732	909	932	494
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 647	47	80	188	342	268
$1,000..	5 896	1 208	980	1 117	1 020	410
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	1	5	6	5	1
$1,000..	61	(D)	17	11	21	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	3 756	50	87	201	360	304
$1,000..	3 114	(D)	327	594	484	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	19	47	49	66	54	11
$1,000..	147	188	118	80	40	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	17	52	71	80	98	71
$1,000..	35	134	125	108	83	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	31	58	75	81	113	50
$1,000..	683	515	309	172	133	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	105	232	195	208	199	84
$1,000..	1 121	1 298	573	345	192	27
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	391	892	872	818	942	830
$1,000..	9 821	13 590	7 584	4 939	4 367	4 079
Average per farm .....dollars..	25 119	15 236	8 698	6 037	4 636	4 914
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	75	229	191	166	169	171
$1,000..	481	927	678	198	75	168
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	51	157	175	156	169	170
$5,000 to $24,999	22	72	8	10	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	8	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	117	310	284	339	307	371
$1,000..	935	874	338	503	226	409
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	50	255	280	332	307	365
$5,000 to $24,999	66	55	4	7	–	6
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	84	228	166	228	149	249
$1,000..	746	532	180	232	81	205
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	29	205	164	227	149	246
$5,000 to $24,999	54	23	2	1	–	3
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	153	408	263	217	185	90
$1,000..	239	519	142	69	42	13
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	94	279	231	212	185	90
$1,000 to $4,999	45	106	31	5	–	–
$5,000 to $24,999	14	23	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	264	587	489	349	257	224
$1,000..	528	733	332	159	88	78
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	234	573	481	349	257	223
$5,000 to $24,999	29	14	8	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	212	469	375	182	166	126
$1,000..	332	366	284	44	39	44
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	192	464	361	182	166	126
$5,000 to $24,999	20	5	14	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	375	882	845	784	876	692
$1,000..	843	920	676	359	356	336
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	318	875	836	782	876	692
$5,000 to $24,999	57	7	9	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	293	715	661	619	687	566
$1,000..	335	351	344	204	201	205
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	298	658	480	461	473	352
$1,000..	295	393	167	112	107	86
Natural gas ..... farms..	1	30	4	10	15	10
$1,000..	(D)	4	(Z)	2	3	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	294	668	566	428	417	381
$1,000..	(D)	172	165	42	44	44

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	3 815	47	87	196	369	300
$1,000..	10 613	4 601	1 053	1 429	1 584	551
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 595	1	1	7	43	102
$1,000 to $4,999	815	4	10	63	192	176
$5,000 to $24,999	378	22	73	122	134	22
$25,000 to $49,999	17	12	3	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	10	8	–	2	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 472	52	89	199	350	246
$1,000..	64 285	29 337	7 719	11 428	8 990	3 473
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 474	–	1	7	39	67
$5,000 to $24,999	513	–	4	39	164	135
$25,000 to $99,999	384	6	59	129	143	43
$100,000 to $249,999	71	20	23	22	4	1
$250,000 or more	30	26	2	2	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	942	51	88	177	270	121
workers..	4 746	2 605	407	663	582	216
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 306	48	79	173	273	227
workers..	17 263	3 229	1 009	1 967	2 497	2 812
Contract labor ..... farms..	645	11	21	52	96	47
$1,000..	4 161	1 422	408	638	646	345
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	244	–	1	1	15	10
$1,000 to $4,999	271	2	9	21	50	21
$5,000 to $24,999	111	2	8	26	27	15
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	–	1	2	1
$50,000 or more	12	4	3	3	2	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	4 827	53	90	199	370	324
$1,000..	23 988	4 831	3 505	3 903	3 601	1 711
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 761	2	6	19	103	159
$5,000 to $24,999	883	8	23	123	251	163
$25,000 to $49,999	125	13	41	51	15	2
$50,000 or more	58	30	20	6	1	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 145	28	60	103	167	121
$1,000..	4 595	1 624	845	797	593	261
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	600	1	3	8	48	36
$1,000 to $4,999	383	2	23	43	79	75
$5,000 to $24,999	135	11	26	48	40	9
$25,000 to $49,999	14	5	5	3	–	1
$50,000 or more	13	9	3	1	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 820	49	82	166	286	185
$1,000..	15 954	3 499	2 453	2 669	2 965	910
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 115	3	8	34	103	111
$5,000 to $24,999	567	15	33	93	163	72
$25,000 to $99,999	121	16	40	39	20	2
$100,000 or more	17	15	1	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 359	36	60	125	220	140
$1,000..	10 753	1 781	1 633	1 790	2 012	776
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	226	–	–	7	17	45
$1,000 to $4,999	574	3	5	17	67	27
$5,000 to $24,999	465	13	26	75	123	66
$25,000 to $49,999	67	9	21	24	10	2
$50,000 or more	27	11	8	2	3	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	973	27	42	101	188	93
$1,000..	5 201	1 718	820	879	953	134
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	390	1	1	5	34	49
$1,000 to $4,999	383	1	6	44	77	39
$5,000 to $24,999	165	6	28	45	76	5
$25,000 to $49,999	19	8	5	5	1	–
$50,000 or more	16	11	2	2	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	941	34	67	139	218	117
$1,000..	5 044	1 208	1 244	1 037	877	203
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	721	6	21	79	167	106
$5,000 to $9,999	97	5	7	26	27	10
$10,000 to $24,999	81	9	22	27	21	1
$25,000 or more	42	14	17	7	3	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 550	50	88	198	357	312
$1,000..	16 006	2 220	940	1 509	1 630	983
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 903	6	14	81	233	259
$5,000 to $9,999	452	7	36	62	109	49
$10,000 to $24,999	154	16	33	50	13	3
$25,000 or more	41	21	5	5	2	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	5 107	51	89	204	376	331
$1,000..	48 814	18 822	6 830	7 534	6 983	2 625
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 064	1	2	20	61	139
$5,000 to $24,999	710	8	23	79	214	175
$25,000 to $49,999	167	3	11	57	76	17
$50,000 to $99,999	94	7	28	34	25	–
$100,000 or more	72	32	25	14	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	348	638	561	456	420	393
$1,000..	377	382	239	149	111	138
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	236	503	503	432	397	370
$1,000 to $4,999	108	134	58	24	23	23
$5,000 to $24,999	4	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	254	381	369	189	196	147
$1,000..	1 432	903	708	134	114	48
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	142	325	361	189	196	147
$5,000 to $24,999	110	55	6	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	1	1	2	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	58	56	23	16	29	53
workers..	76	71	26	17	30	53
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	227	379	369	189	195	147
workers..	1 584	1 424	1 546	629	327	239
Contract labor ..... farms..	36	133	82	71	48	48
$1,000..	104	352	139	63	26	18
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	11	53	26	39	43	45
$1,000 to $4,999	19	59	50	32	5	3
$5,000 to $24,999	6	21	6	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	359	794	706	600	693	639
$1,000..	1 083	2 000	1 009	872	728	746
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	282	676	668	572	668	606
$5,000 to $24,999	76	115	38	28	25	33
$25,000 to $49,999	1	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	82	165	177	69	74	99
$1,000..	108	120	137	44	31	33
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	42	128	127	47	66	94
$1,000 to $4,999	40	36	50	22	8	5
$5,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	183	304	196	117	123	129
$1,000..	732	1 407	443	307	259	311
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	143	215	177	100	112	109
$5,000 to $24,999	38	86	19	17	11	20
$25,000 to $99,999	2	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	118	230	158	84	98	90
$1,000..	518	1 155	385	233	211	259
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	19	35	36	16	37	14
$1,000 to $4,999	65	119	104	52	59	56
$5,000 to $24,999	33	73	18	16	2	20
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	3	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	104	169	103	50	45	51
$1,000..	215	252	57	74	48	52
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	63	86	81	28	17	25
$1,000 to $4,999	38	81	22	21	28	26
$5,000 to $24,999	2	2	–	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	109	106	82	33	16	20
$1,000..	237	124	77	10	2	25
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	97	100	76	33	16	20
$5,000 to $9,999	10	6	6	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	348	857	839	798	916	787
$1,000..	798	1 971	1 460	1 447	1 783	1 265
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	319	783	797	755	885	771
$5,000 to $9,999	25	64	35	34	16	15
$10,000 to $24,999	4	9	7	9	9	1
$25,000 or more	–	1	–	–	6	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	390	887	709	670	743	657
$1,000..	1 592	1 990	923	580	487	447
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	268	805	698	670	743	657
$5,000 to $24,999	121	81	9	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	2	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	5 801	53	90	204	377	332
$1,000..	81 338	51 263	12 045	10 999	7 646	4 668
Average per farm ..... dollars..	14 021	967 235	133 831	53 918	20 281	14 059
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 606	50	76	166	276	236
Average net gain ..... dollars..	42 263	1 045 120	178 407	90 385	43 196	27 072
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	343	–	–	–	2	4
$1,000 to $9,999	1 176	–	1	10	28	40
$10,000 to $49,999	743	1	11	39	156	168
$50,000 or more	344	49	64	117	90	24
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 195	3	14	38	101	96
Average net loss ..... dollars..	9 013	330 850	108 155	105 383	42 339	17 932
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	554	–	–	3	5	1
$1,000 to $9,999	2 162	–	3	9	17	53
$10,000 to $49,999	404	–	1	10	59	35
$50,000 or more	75	3	10	16	20	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	934	25	45	110	171	97
$1,000..	2 977	148	252	579	603	236
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 689	20	31	89	132	76
$1,000..	10 907	603	215	1 337	1 467	774
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	546	5	8	21	32	23
$1,000..	3 643	368	37	600	597	260
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	237	2	4	9	8	11
$1,000..	753	(D)	(D)	76	24	27
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	903	10	7	39	55	33
$1,000..	5 754	149	105	570	597	471
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	472	14	29	56	90	32
$1,000..	757	(D)	(D)	91	250	17
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	12	1	–	3	3	5
$1,000..	24	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	–	–	2	3	5
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 372	44	86	204	403	371
acres..	539 966	60 901	58 839	73 786	89 823	47 243
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 875	41	84	201	397	356
acres..	403 014	48 227	52 546	61 471	72 766	35 668
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	3 180	3	6	19	60	122
50 to 99 acres	628	–	1	11	44	87
100 to 199 acres	502	1	2	17	127	106
200 to 499 acres	444	4	23	126	160	40
500 to 999 acres	89	15	39	28	5	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	11	11	–	1	–
2,000 acres or more	9	7	2	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 156	6	26	67	179	143
acres..	65 066	325	2 642	3 341	9 358	7 237
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	565	11	13	44	44	51
acres..	23 006	1 122	1 616	5 006	2 452	1 350
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	152	3	3	9	18	15
acres..	2 430	(D)	(D)	145	296	464
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	195	1	6	7	15	20
acres..	5 136	(D)	(D)	455	743	550
Idle ..... farms..	1 105	15	13	42	71	69
acres..	41 314	11 128	683	3 368	4 208	1 974
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 189	31	62	165	314	284
acres..	566 603	28 095	23 626	45 474	50 292	45 519
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	848	1	10	29	65	60
acres..	40 274	(D)	(D)	3 627	2 655	3 085
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 958	31	59	159	301	274
acres..	526 329	(D)	(D)	41 847	47 637	42 434

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	391	892	872	818	942	830
$1,000..	3 911	855	–1 252	–2 134	–2 828	–3 835
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 004	959	–1 436	–2 608	–3 003	–4 621
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	327	589	492	261	124	9
Average net gain ..... dollars..	16 327	6 443	2 965	1 294	605	96
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	2	25	71	125	105	9
$1,000 to $9,999	101	420	421	136	19	–
$10,000 to $49,999	224	144	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	64	303	380	557	818	821
Average net loss ..... dollars..	22 304	9 702	7 134	4 437	3 549	4 673
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	7	26	91	113	216	92
$1,000 to $9,999	37	197	240	381	565	660
$10,000 to $49,999	15	76	39	63	37	69
$50,000 or more	5	4	10	–	–	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	86	109	98	89	84	20
$1,000..	254	331	306	165	100	4
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	137	294	242	258	251	159
$1,000..	1 133	1 888	1 350	1 168	578	393
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	39	128	101	44	90	55
$1,000..	486	536	399	110	140	110
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	23	36	35	43	35	31
$1,000..	78	227	107	120	42	26
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	74	182	131	179	121	72
$1,000..	526	1 089	719	933	389	207
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	53	47	61	42	28	20
$1,000..	43	36	125	4	7	50
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	417	768	761	702	837	779
acres..	37 269	55 684	41 727	29 031	26 302	19 361
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	402	736	690	613	695	660
acres..	27 549	37 038	26 069	17 813	13 762	10 105
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	236	484	494	507	625	624
50 to 99 acres	65	120	131	77	63	29
100 to 199 acres	66	95	55	20	7	6
200 to 499 acres	34	37	10	9	–	1
500 to 999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	133	259	308	293	351	391
acres..	4 668	9 228	9 066	6 568	6 835	5 798
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	33	81	76	61	90	61
acres..	1 293	3 187	2 651	1 595	1 644	1 090
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	9	22	19	16	23	15
acres..	200	546	155	185	144	83
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	17	41	32	17	24	15
acres..	419	690	331	175	365	169
Idle ..... farms..	103	166	160	139	183	144
acres..	3 140	4 995	3 455	2 695	3 552	2 116
Total woodland ..... farms..	316	578	586	593	678	582
acres..	47 667	86 541	75 134	56 645	65 022	42 588
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	69	112	119	137	128	118
acres..	4 826	7 978	4 756	3 885	5 220	3 055
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	294	543	555	560	640	542
acres..	42 841	78 563	70 378	52 760	59 802	39 533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	844	5	15	32	68	49
acres..	27 952	376	1 405	2 257	3 080	3 779
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 659	39	57	145	271	225
acres..	77 127	7 195	4 668	5 905	8 976	4 610
Irrigated land ..... farms..	671	24	16	44	57	63
acres..	21 791	12 038	3 719	2 526	952	876
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	660	24	16	44	57	63
acres..	21 608	12 038	3 719	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	24	–	–	1	1	2
acres..	183	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	352	9	13	33	40	25
acres..	22 217	341	1 150	2 641	2 638	886
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	5 801	53	90	204	377	332
$1,000..	1 456 482	115 869	78 835	123 119	150 235	81 769
Average per farm ..... dollars..	251 074	2 186 209	875 950	603 524	398 502	246 293
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 190	1 200	890	976	1 070	928
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	463	1	2	–	5	9
$40,000 to $69,999	539	1	1	–	–	24
$70,000 to $99,999	615	–	–	1	7	6
$100,000 to $149,999	866	1	1	7	24	59
$150,000 to $199,999	800	–	3	7	44	55
$200,000 to $499,999	1 926	4	17	86	213	149
$500,000 to $999,999	439	15	38	74	69	25
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	113	13	21	26	12	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	36	15	7	3	3	1
$5,000,000 or more	4	3	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 794	53	90	204	377	332
$1,000..	282 151	27 638	24 103	35 843	36 010	24 420
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	670	–	–	–	4	14
$5,000 to $9,999	742	–	1	2	6	17
$10,000 to $19,999	1 205	1	1	2	13	31
$20,000 to $49,999	1 618	4	3	15	74	88
$50,000 to $99,999	790	3	8	36	117	92
$100,000 to $199,999	496	9	25	78	127	64
$200,000 to $499,999	232	17	40	62	35	26
$500,000 or more	41	19	12	9	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 141	53	90	204	377	324
number..	11 261	635	650	1 201	1 334	827
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 092	41	81	187	333	311
number..	11 767	389	461	803	988	947
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 315	18	25	77	165	180
number..	5 155	45	47	134	239	316
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 236	40	74	168	272	243
number..	6 612	344	414	669	749	631
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 075	38	63	154	253	236
number..	5 346	209	191	412	558	505
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	647	25	58	98	109	78
number..	1 266	135	223	257	191	126
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	10	20	44	40	21
number..	254	12	26	53	43	23
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 970	14	35	83	202	92
number..	2 183	23	46	106	233	110
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 126	6	28	74	185	114
number..	2 514	9	37	97	250	155
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 921	40	80	184	298	240
acres on which used..	234 911	42 138	41 587	49 360	40 824	13 578
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 449	33	59	127	171	192
acres on which used..	113 473	27 804	23 014	26 385	17 560	9 293
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	92	4	4	10	13	9
acres on which used..	4 923	(D)	696	1 709	1 101	104
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	869	27	38	97	106	106
acres on which used..	86 353	24 583	16 270	20 937	12 865	5 720
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 428	36	66	156	206	124
acres on which used..	149 286	33 221	30 652	38 822	25 472	8 589
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	383	11	34	62	66	52
acres on which used..	45 461	6 708	13 727	12 646	7 970	2 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	49	87	106	111	145	177
acres..	2 055	2 630	3 070	3 141	3 108	3 051
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	285	476	490	497	593	581
acres..	5 747	9 405	7 994	7 369	9 251	6 007
Irrigated land ..... farms..	90	148	74	54	54	47
acres..	380	570	262	121	175	172
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	90	146	73	53	51	43
acres..	374	514	(D)	(D)	(D)	143
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3	4	2	1	5	5
acres..	6	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	29
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	20	37	56	54	55	10
acres..	1 368	4 171	4 560	2 700	1 701	61
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	391	892	872	818	942	830
$1,000..	101 840	215 075	160 134	149 998	153 640	125 967
Average per farm ..... dollars..	260 460	241 116	183 640	183 372	163 099	151 767
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 300	1 140	1 172	1 335	1 429	2 064
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	40	57	101	63	69	116
$40,000 to $69,999	15	74	84	109	127	104
$70,000 to $99,999	28	101	99	113	102	158
$100,000 to $149,999	75	118	155	128	181	117
$150,000 to $199,999	40	86	150	137	170	108
$200,000 to $499,999	136	384	247	220	266	204
$500,000 to $999,999	44	64	29	37	22	22
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	12	4	5	10	5	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	3	2	1	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	391	892	872	812	941	830
$1,000..	20 205	32 862	23 268	16 327	21 746	19 729
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	17	97	101	107	176	154
$5,000 to $9,999	29	95	144	146	141	161
$10,000 to $19,999	54	176	224	267	254	182
$20,000 to $49,999	145	322	273	230	254	210
$50,000 to $99,999	87	127	85	55	84	96
$100,000 to $199,999	43	54	39	5	31	21
$200,000 to $499,999	16	21	6	2	1	6
$500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	366	779	772	694	777	705
number..	664	1 477	1 290	1 098	1 086	999
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	372	800	753	740	804	670
number..	907	1 827	1 428	1 377	1 465	1 175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	242	521	484	537	598	468
number..	449	812	687	799	928	699
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	223	546	508	410	387	365
number..	458	1 015	741	578	537	476
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	220	522	481	391	371	346
number..	396	937	685	520	482	451
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	42	74	47	49	46	21
number..	62	78	56	58	55	25
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	8	36	35	6	8	2
number..	9	36	36	(D)	8	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	134	360	297	264	276	213
number..	146	401	327	271	289	231
Pickup balers ..... farms..	171	349	305	332	296	266
number..	223	430	377	349	303	284
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	257	550	477	334	245	216
acres on which used..	12 731	15 863	9 217	4 238	2 443	2 932
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	144	289	216	89	88	41
acres on which used..	2 808	3 037	2 784	243	335	210
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	–	20	6	21	4	1
acres on which used..	–	167	36	45	8	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	67	147	154	51	26	50
acres on which used..	1 571	1 921	1 985	107	77	317
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	131	280	202	80	101	46
acres on which used..	4 136	4 054	2 944	481	634	281
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	33	63	44	1	15	2
acres on which used..	531	816	185	(D)	63	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	5 810	53	90	210	420	389
Full owners	3 829	12	20	50	127	168
Part owners	1 654	34	64	152	259	180
Tenants	327	7	6	8	34	41
White	5 790	52	90	210	420	388
Full owners	3 813	11	20	50	127	167
Part owners	1 650	34	64	152	259	180
Tenants	327	7	6	8	34	41
Black and other races	20	1	–	–	–	1
Full owners	16	1	–	–	–	1
Part owners	4	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	5 485	46	84	202	386	348
acres	1 008 270	77 217	62 815	98 451	110 468	74 929
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 483	46	84	202	386	348
acres	985 902	76 821	62 385	96 875	109 102	74 041
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 990	41	70	160	294	222
acres	227 375	19 826	26 453	30 848	43 216	27 157
landlords	6 122	226	385	663	1 129	639
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 981	41	70	160	293	221
acres	225 746	19 746	26 153	30 547	43 069	27 110
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	435	4	5	14	22	26
acres	23 997	476	730	1 877	1 513	935
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 727	30	76	166	338	295
Not on farm operated	717	18	9	31	55	62
Not reported	366	5	5	13	27	32
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	2 872	47	85	193	394	313
Other	2 938	6	5	17	26	76
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 246	39	79	163	301	215
Any	3 263	12	6	35	94	152
1 to 99 days	643	5	4	19	49	46
100 to 199 days	662	–	1	2	20	35
200 days or more	1 958	7	1	14	25	71
Not reported	301	2	5	12	25	22
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	208	–	1	1	10	12
3 or 4 years	280	2	1	4	9	17
5 to 9 years	781	3	10	17	33	38
10 years or more	3 713	41	69	155	306	258
Average years on present farm	20.5	25.5	25.4	25.2	22.8	22.5
Not reported	828	7	9	33	62	64
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	39	–	2	–	4	11
25 to 34 years	286	2	2	13	31	30
35 to 44 years	1 113	12	22	50	95	75
45 to 49 years	824	9	13	32	65	47
50 to 54 years	794	7	12	29	59	49
55 to 59 years	727	4	15	29	52	59
60 to 64 years	636	9	12	27	58	48
65 to 69 years	522	5	3	13	25	29
70 years and over	869	5	9	17	31	41
Average age	54.4	54.0	52.0	51.9	51.2	52.2
Operators by sex:						
Male	4 991	51	87	204	399	357
Female	819	2	3	6	21	32
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	–	1	2	1	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 064	13	48	117	302	319
acres	896 406	17 342	48 645	70 709	109 164	83 006
Partnership ... farms	306	7	14	25	44	25
acres	106 220	12 400	(D)	17 242	14 623	7 728
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	362	28	23	65	68	42
acres	179 965	57 007	19 334	37 626	26 895	10 391
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	2	–	–	2	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	358	26	23	65	66	42
Other than family held ... farms	41	4	5	1	3	1
acres	10 749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	1	1	–	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	36	3	4	1	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	37	1	–	2	3	2
acres	18 308	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	450	804	799	776	941	878
Full owners	235	523	592	598	773	731
Part owners	163	227	175	154	136	110
Tenants	52	54	32	24	32	37
White	446	800	796	772	939	877
Full owners	232	520	591	594	771	730
Part owners	162	226	173	154	136	110
Tenants	52	54	32	24	32	37
Black and other races	4	4	3	4	2	1
Full owners	3	3	1	4	2	1
Part owners	1	1	2	–	–	–
Tenants	–	–	–	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	398	750	767	752	910	842
acres	72 261	135 857	117 667	90 046	101 551	67 008
Owned land in farms farms	398	750	767	752	909	841
acres	70 821	131 736	113 424	86 893	98 222	65 582
Land rented or leased from others farms	216	282	209	179	168	149
acres	22 105	22 954	14 514	9 357	5 479	5 466
landlords	629	720	545	530	378	278
Rented or leased land in farms farms	215	281	207	178	168	147
acres	21 917	22 524	14 501	9 293	5 461	5 425
Land rented or leased to others farms	32	77	73	70	66	46
acres	1 628	4 551	4 256	3 217	3 347	1 467
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	349	646	654	659	774	740
Not on farm operated	61	102	93	79	118	89
Not reported	40	56	52	38	49	49
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	301	432	337	265	284	221
Other	149	372	462	511	657	657
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	181	304	269	206	266	223
Any	243	460	493	527	618	623
1 to 99 days	72	107	105	87	78	71
100 to 199 days	58	103	94	112	141	96
200 days or more	113	250	294	328	399	456
Not reported	26	40	37	43	57	32
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	16	29	25	30	32	52
3 or 4 years	12	43	31	46	63	52
5 to 9 years	68	124	115	106	146	121
10 years or more	290	493	519	493	578	511
Average years on present farm	21.2	19.4	20.8	20.3	19.6	18.2
Not reported	64	115	109	101	122	142
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	2	6	5	3	4	2
25 to 34 years	33	45	19	42	37	32
35 to 44 years	76	167	134	124	166	192
45 to 49 years	73	106	118	110	102	149
50 to 54 years	58	102	105	112	134	127
55 to 59 years	54	99	89	90	138	98
60 to 64 years	53	81	100	86	77	85
65 to 69 years	46	71	92	68	97	73
70 years and over	55	127	137	141	186	120
Average age	53.7	54.2	56.2	55.5	56.3	53.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	395	681	688	670	777	682
Female	55	123	111	106	164	196
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	3	3	5	6	6	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	376	698	738	726	896	831
acres	72 830	129 422	110 937	89 693	98 104	66 554
Partnership farms	30	41	41	30	29	20
acres	9 352	9 037	10 841	3 450	2 510	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held farms	31	46	17	13	11	18
acres	8 744	9 896	5 192	1 355	2 153	1 372
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	31	46	17	13	11	18
Other than family held farms	8	8	–	1	4	6
acres	334	261	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	1	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders farms	8	7	–	1	4	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	5	11	3	6	1	3
acres	1 478	5 644	955	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	52	3	1	2	7	5
number..	57	4	(D)	(D)	7	5
Hired workers ..... farms..	72	16	11	12	12	6
number..	177	111	14	17	12	6
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	533	3	4	4	16	24
10 to 49 acres	1 184	6	2	11	22	32
50 to 69 acres	458	1	–	2	8	28
70 to 99 acres	546	1	1	4	12	24
100 to 139 acres	689	2	–	3	17	39
140 to 179 acres	417	–	1	7	11	30
180 to 219 acres	328	–	2	8	38	28
220 to 259 acres	267	1	2	7	30	35
260 to 499 acres	846	3	9	49	164	107
500 to 999 acres	398	7	30	85	93	34
1,000 to 1,999 acres	113	13	32	29	8	7
2,000 acres or more	31	16	7	1	1	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	179	–	–	1	–	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	733	17	43	93	121	103
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	805	9	2	13	27	57
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	704	4	5	17	40	49
Other crop farming (1119)	1 224	–	1	–	10	27
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 224	–	1	–	10	27
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	699	–	–	3	1	7
Cattle feedlots (112112)	95	–	–	–	2	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	535	10	29	67	198	121
Hog and pig farming (1122)	71	–	1	–	–	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	5	7	15	13	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	193	–	–	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	8	2	1	8	9
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 921	11	34	78	212	156
number..	101 695	8 257	12 391	14 795	25 132	11 358
Farms with—						
1 to 9	616	–	–	3	4	9
10 to 49	734	1	1	5	9	32
50 to 99	271	–	–	6	65	83
100 to 199	201	–	1	27	123	28
200 to 499	83	2	26	37	9	4
500 or more	16	8	6	–	2	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 588	11	33	74	209	145
number..	52 531	5 471	6 855	8 114	13 442	5 829
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 035	2	6	6	28	39
number..	11 782	(D)	412	(D)	347	702
Farms with—						
1 to 9	667	–	–	2	14	27
10 to 49	341	1	3	3	14	8
50 to 99	20	1	2	1	–	2
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	–	2
200 to 499	2	–	1	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	685	10	29	69	198	127
number..	40 749	(D)	6 443	(D)	13 095	5 127
Farms with—						
1 to 4	131	–	–	–	1	2
5 to 9	25	–	–	1	–	1
10 to 49	229	–	–	3	29	97
50 to 99	202	–	–	20	154	27
100 to 199	68	–	11	43	14	–
200 to 499	26	6	18	2	–	–
500 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 432	10	31	73	200	135
number..	39 222	2 715	4 755	6 373	10 193	4 580
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 320	9	20	42	102	86
number..	9 942	71	781	308	1 497	949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	10	7	4	4	8
number..	(D)	11	8	5	4	9
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	4	1	3	1	1
number..	6	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	46	73	73	80	104	106
10 to 49 acres	68	166	147	157	255	318
50 to 69 acres	21	50	70	84	99	95
70 to 99 acres	32	62	94	82	113	121
100 to 139 acres	50	111	95	138	130	104
140 to 179 acres	44	55	78	80	75	36
180 to 219 acres	29	47	56	37	52	31
220 to 259 acres	34	45	40	28	25	20
260 to 499 acres	92	142	105	73	63	39
500 to 999 acres	28	39	35	16	24	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	11	6	–	1	1
2,000 acres or more	1	3	–	1	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	20	34	40	59	16
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	73	117	73	35	48	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	87	164	148	89	103	106
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	98	137	87	71	99	97
Other crop farming (1119)	65	174	243	266	280	158
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	65	174	243	266	280	158
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	21	79	115	131	153	189
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	15	11	30	24	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	64	39	3	1	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	10	17	13	21	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	6	6	10	10	19
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	11	19	33	69	58
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	20	32	43	57	74	214
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	136	243	236	252	281	282
number..	6 293	8 796	5 458	3 939	3 008	2 268
Farms with—						
1 to 9	21	31	66	105	158	219
10 to 49	62	154	145	140	123	62
50 to 99	43	45	22	6	–	1
100 to 199	7	11	3	1	–	–
200 to 499	3	2	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	120	190	186	193	224	203
number..	2 930	3 881	2 079	1 548	1 439	943
Beef cows ..... farms..	68	151	172	175	208	180
number..	1 277	3 121	1 994	1 470	1 357	870
Farms with—						
1 to 9	38	58	88	112	168	160
10 to 49	23	83	83	63	40	20
50 to 99	5	8	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	2	1	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	67	55	26	36	35	33
number..	1 653	760	85	78	82	73
Farms with—						
1 to 4	4	13	19	32	31	29
5 to 9	3	3	5	4	4	4
10 to 49	59	39	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	111	198	181	178	172	143
number..	2 451	3 140	2 166	1 428	721	700
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	89	175	179	200	222	196
number..	912	1 775	1 213	963	848	625

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 631	11	34	79	210	150
number..	37 889	4 461	3 993	5 445	8 208	4 228
$1,000..	10 222	427	1 011	1 505	1 816	1 149
Calves ..... farms..	991	9	28	68	183	114
number..	19 721	3 451	2 041	2 967	4 537	1 895
$1,000..	1 284	49	51	116	143	83
Cattle ..... farms..	1 358	11	32	73	195	132
number..	18 168	1 010	1 952	2 478	3 671	2 333
$1,000..	8 938	378	960	1 389	1 672	1 066
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	256	2	6	3	8	8
number..	2 699	(D)	481	22	503	370
$1,000..	1 751	(D)	315	15	373	246
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	–	3	6	13	6
number..	5 977	–	(D)	24	154	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 24	310	–	2	6	12	4
25 to 49	8	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	12	–	–	–	1	1
100 to 199	7	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	1	–	–	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	137	–	1	2	4	3
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	47	(D)
Other ..... farms..	302	–	3	5	12	6
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	107	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	261	–	1	2	5	7
number..	9 226	–	(D)	(D)	477	(D)
$1,000..	1 360	–	(D)	(D)	94	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	53	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	153	–	1	2	4	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	133	–	1	2	4	3
number..	980	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	92	–	1	1	3	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	426	–	–	3	9	11
number..	10 603	–	–	(D)	436	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	379	–	–	2	6	11
number..	6 488	–	–	(D)	127	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	355	–	–	2	7	8
number..	7 970	–	–	(D)	378	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	352	–	–	2	4	5
number..	8 572	–	–	(D)	131	(D)
pounds of wool..	65 654	–	–	(D)	635	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 014	4	6	8	28	46
number..	5 750	11	16	27	316	216
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	214	–	–	2	2	7
number..	810	–	–	(D)	(D)	132
Goats inventory ..... farms..	214	–	–	2	5	7
number..	2 214	–	–	(D)	86	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	66	–	–	–	1	1
number..	657	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	554	5	6	16	20	12
number..	6 134 383	(D)	(D)	445 235	114 492	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	519	–	1	2	17	9
400 to 3,199	4	–	–	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	–	–	5	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	14	2	3	6	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	2	3	1	–
100,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	532	5	6	13	17	9
number..	5 019 263	(D)	186 419	217 034	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	109	3	1	4	8	5
number..	1 115 120	(D)	(D)	228 201	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	98	5	7	15	9	7
number..	6 977 638	(D)	758 811	622 150	585 595	185 225
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	73	–	–	–	6	–
number..	199 416	–	–	–	191 604	–
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	68	–	–	–	2	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	–	–	2	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	2	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	1
number..	170	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	–	–	1	3	6
number..	9 364	–	–	(D)	2 700	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	131	232	220	226	223	115
number..	2 813	3 709	2 387	1 491	912	242
$1,000..	1 078	1 501	835	541	298	61
Calves ..... farms..	85	132	105	98	103	66
number..	1 083	1 397	1 124	606	458	162
$1,000..	140	247	219	119	91	25
Cattle ..... farms..	114	193	178	196	170	64
number..	1 730	2 312	1 263	885	454	80
$1,000..	938	1 254	616	421	208	36
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	18	56	54	58	38	5
number..	424	439	190	170	78	(D)
$1,000..	233	279	122	109	43	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	22	53	53	69	67	49
number..	692	1 228	1 002	535	243	218
Farms with—						
1 to 24	18	45	44	64	67	48
25 to 49	1	3	2	2	–	–
50 to 99	1	1	4	3	–	1
100 to 199	1	3	3	–	–	–
200 to 499	1	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	13	26	30	23	22	13
number..	212	281	210	60	46	34
Other ..... farms..	18	46	46	66	54	46
number..	480	947	792	475	197	184
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	19	47	49	66	54	11
number..	1 669	2 799	1 252	594	323	33
$1,000..	147	188	118	80	40	4
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	5	15	20	6	6	–
number..	976	1 473	734	72	70	–
$1,000..	39	53	32	4	3	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	14	31	33	28	22	14
number..	237	274	191	65	40	30
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	14	26	27	23	22	11
number..	121	173	106	49	29	16
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	13	20	23	11	8	8
number..	116	101	85	16	11	14
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	18	50	75	85	97	78
number..	335	1 841	1 973	2 274	1 920	978
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	14	47	64	77	90	68
number..	275	1 215	1 153	1 373	1 180	595
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	12	44	65	73	93	51
number..	356	1 766	1 673	1 518	1 463	456
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	14	46	61	66	91	63
number..	289	1 505	1 684	1 847	1 735	824
pounds of wool..	2 881	12 130	11 720	13 170	13 996	5 685
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	38	114	125	149	156	340
number..	298	668	706	665	763	2 064
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	11	27	50	42	55	18
number..	38	107	147	79	83	21
Goats inventory ..... farms..	4	27	32	22	52	63
number..	8	714	297	226	385	352
Goats sold ..... farms..	–	10	12	8	22	12
number..	–	113	145	(D)	251	63
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	40	54	82	101	109	109
number..	(D)	2 594	2 879	3 485	2 554	2 350
Farms with—						
1 to 399	37	52	82	101	109	109
400 to 3,199	1	2	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	37	54	80	98	106	107
number..	2 711	2 460	2 511	3 276	2 146	2 031
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	9	9	16	18	16	20
number..	(D)	134	368	209	408	319
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	8	11	13	8	9	6
number..	130 666	(D)	428	192	311	62
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	4	11	13	22	8	9
number..	218	4 863	1 152	1 221	176	182
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	4	10	13	22	8	9
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	1	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	5	6	9	1	3
number..	–	(D)	51	46	(D)	44
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6	18	14	26	19	6
number..	143	1 371	491	580	322	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	332	10	28	65	111	45
acres..	27 537	3 824	6 721	7 408	6 310	1 663
tons, green..	447 405	71 842	110 533	118 686	98 136	26 044
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	104	–	1	–	24	24
25 to 99 acres	134	–	3	29	70	17
100 to 249 acres	69	2	9	34	17	4
250 to 499 acres	24	7	15	2	–	–
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	272	7	23	35	56	36
acres..	22 364	2 890	5 770	4 436	5 123	1 645
bushels..	1 643 127	215 900	481 548	327 055	350 417	113 101
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	586	16	44	95	118	96
acres..	73 085	11 538	17 519	20 208	15 460	6 122
cwt..	19 490 474	3 257 512	4 972 943	5 487 189	3 793 988	1 507 961
Irrigated ..... farms..	100	13	12	26	10	7
acres..	8 634	3 506	2 509	1 836	419	293
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	–	–	3	4	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	–	–	2	2	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	117	–	–	2	19	61
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	–	3	55	90	19
250.0 acres or more	93	16	41	33	3	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 810	12	39	82	220	165
acres..	214 005	4 293	15 346	18 211	41 248	22 098
tons, dry..	332 039	10 323	28 764	32 094	71 646	37 265
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	1	1	1	–	2
acres..	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	986	–	2	6	14	17
25 to 99 acres	1 147	–	4	8	44	61
100 to 249 acres	493	5	11	33	104	66
250 to 499 acres	160	6	14	31	51	18
500 acres or more	24	1	8	4	7	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	2 005	7	28	55	178	126
acres..	119 468	887	4 006	5 749	20 158	13 563
tons, dry..	187 105	1 604	6 855	9 637	38 783	24 629
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	–	2
acres..	177	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	611	10	8	25	42	54
acres..	11 745	5 728	539	1 205	1 270	970
Irrigated ..... farms..	212	5	1	9	11	26
acres..	5 665	(D)	(D)	370	215	349
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	367	1	–	2	11	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	164	2	1	4	8	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	71	3	5	17	22	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	2	2	2	1	–
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	334	2	2	10	21	29
acres..	5 170	(D)	(D)	645	834	783
Irrigated ..... farms..	37	1	–	1	4	1
acres..	325	(D)	–	(D)	79	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	193	–	–	2	3	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	93	–	–	1	3	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	–	–	5	14	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	–	2	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	820	9	1	12	25	53
acres..	(D)	11 244	(D)	1 582	2 437	2 071
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	5	–	4	7	17
acres..	(D)	3 610	–	31	58	171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	21	27	3	14	2	6
acres..	767	610	(D)	145	(D)	12
tons, green..	11 121	7 341	(D)	2 338	(D)	186
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	2
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	20	2	12	2	6
25 to 99 acres	6	6	1	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	24	33	33	9	12	4
acres..	813	785	640	167	74	21
bushels..	59 182	45 721	36 676	7 860	4 130	1 537
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	58	79	42	17	15	6
acres..	1 261	768	173	8	25	3
cwt..	304 021	138 534	23 048	2 078	3 002	198
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	11	8	5	2	3
acres..	8	46	12	2	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	20	32	33	17	13	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14	37	8	–	2	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	10	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	187	385	409	427	443	441
acres..	20 519	31 255	22 856	16 520	12 495	9 164
tons, dry..	32 193	46 451	30 272	19 984	14 100	8 947
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	7	3	2	5	4
acres..	–	51	(D)	(D)	50	26
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	33	87	90	169	246	322
25 to 99 acres	66	174	257	231	190	112
100 to 249 acres	74	105	57	25	7	6
250 to 499 acres	13	19	5	2	–	1
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	144	285	295	298	306	283
acres..	14 196	20 403	15 347	10 950	8 199	6 010
tons, dry..	23 101	32 865	20 482	14 242	9 260	5 647
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	2	2	1	4	–
acres..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	74	142	106	71	57	22
acres..	775	719	318	126	81	14
Irrigated ..... farms..	30	52	30	19	19	10
acres..	185	145	87	28	20	4
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	25	96	82	64	54	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	43	43	23	7	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	3	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	18	48	49	32	46	77
acres..	289	427	248	86	141	205
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	5	8	5	1	10
acres..	(D)	9	9	8	(D)	18
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	22	26	25	36	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	22	22	7	10	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	4	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berries harvested for sale ..... farms..	100	177	162	107	107	67
acres..	2 318	2 382	1 486	506	354	172
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	33	23	15	11	14
acres..	58	150	74	18	(D)	32

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.